

MORE TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES

(Coolbaugh and allied families)

By

Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

Wysox, Pa.

1954, 1955, 1956

CONTENTS

Lake Wysauking, Pa., Cemetery Inscriptions.

Some Brief Notes on the Boone Family.

Conklin & Conkling Families.

Christopher Cowell of Macedonia, Pa. and Some of His
Descendants.

Some Brief Notes on the Culver Family.

Cornelius Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa. and Some of His
Descendants.

John Hinman of Wysox, Pa. and Some of His Descendants.

Notes on the Ervin, Erwin, Irvine, Irving and Irwin
Families, Including a Register of the Irving Family
of Liberty Corners, Pa.

Jennings Family.

Olmstead Family.

Schoonover and Allied Families or Jacob Schoonover of
Standing Stone, Pa.

INSCRIPTIONS
In The Cemetery
At
LAKE WYSAUKING, PA.

Together With

A Brief Sketch

Of The

PIONEERS

Compiled & Published

By The Rev.

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member, New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow, Institute Of American Genealogy

Bradford County Historical Society

THE LAKE WYSAUKING CEMETERY

THIS little old burying ground is prominently situated on a knoll overlooking the picturesque body of water bearing the same name. The word WYSAUKING, or WESAUKING, is reminiscent of days of yore, when the red man roamed the primeval forest, and in his language is said to mean "Place of Grapes." It is to be noted that to this day wild grapes grow in great profusion in woodlots and along fencerows thruout the Wysox valley, when they are not kept in check by the thrifty husbandman. Wysox, the name of the surrounding township, is an abbreviated form of WYSAUKING, and is also the name of the Post Office. It was changed to wysox to avoid confusion with WYALUSING, a community located only fifteen miles distant. Wysox is located on the left bank of the Susquehanna river, in northern Pennsylvania, and is traversed by the Lehigh Valley railroad, by U.S. highway Route 6, and by Pennsylvania Routes 309 and 187. A hard surface road leads directly out of the village of Wysox to the Lake, which has become a very exclusive summer resort. A side road leads to a point near the cemetery. Walter J. Spencer now owns the property adjacent to the cemetery..

LAKE WYSAUKING was originally known as ALLEN'S POND, after Jesse Allen, an original settler. Later it became known by the less pretentious name of POND HILL to the old timers. The lake is maintained entirely by spring water, there being no creeks emptying into it.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Alphabetically Arranged

Any additions made by the editor, not appearing on the stones, are enclosed in parenthesis. (). Surnames of wives are given in CAPS.

Allen, Azubah (WESTBROOK), wife of John, d. 8 Apr. 1862, ae. 71 m,
5 m. 1d.
Allen, David, (son of Jesse), d. 26 July 1821, ae. 23 y. 5 m. 4 d.
Allen, Elizabeth (EIKLOR), wife of Jesse, d. 6 Sep. 1845, in 90th y.
Allen, Jemima DODD, (wife of Stephen O.), 3 June 1763—8 Feb. 1844.
Allen, Jesse, d. 24 June 1824, in 70th y; Clinton's N.Y. Con. Troops,
Rev. War.
Allen, John, 17 Feb. 1792—30 Sep. 1870
Allen, Mary D., dau. of E(d) & Cynthia (BRAINARD) d. 5 Nov. 1870, ae.
1 y. 2 m. 9 d.
Allen, Robert L., son of E(d) & Cynthia (BRAINARD) d. 19 Feb. 1874,
ae. 1 y. 10 m.
Allen, Stephen O., Van Woert's N.Y. Mil., Rev. War (No Dates).
Archer, Elizabeth, wife of James M., 25 Sep. 1848—21 Dec. 1915.
Archer, Freddie, infant son of J.M. & Eliz., 5 Nov. 1870—12 May 1871.
Another marker reads: d. 21 May 1871, ae. 6 m. 7 d.
Archer, Hannah M. HALLOCK, wife of T. J., 1831—1913.
Archer, James M., 9 Sep. 1842—12 Jan. 1899; Co., 57th Rgt. Pa. Vol.
Archer, John Y., d. 10 Jan. 1889, ae. 82 y. 7 m.
Archer, Sally Ann, wife of John Y., d. 23 Nov. 1886, ae. 79 y. 8 m.
Archer, Stephen, son of J.M. & Eliz. J. 30 May 1869—28 Apr. 1871.
Another marker reads: d. 28 Apr. 1871, ae. 1 y. 10 m. 28 d.
Archer, T.J., 1832—1871.
Archer, William, d. 15 Feb. 1861, ae. 32 y. 8 m. 13 d. (Son of John
& Sally).
Barner, George, 28 Aug. 1883—3 Aug. 1884 (son of Stephen & Julia).
Barner, Julia LENT, (Wife of Stephen G.) 25 Aug. 1843—2 Sep. 1904.
Barner, Sallie, 24 Apr. 1836—5 Sep. 1887 (dau. of Stephen G. & Julia).
Barnew, Stephen G., 5 May 1840—15 Aug. 1922; Co. D, 1st. N.Y. Vet.
Cav.
Bishop, Eleanor HINES, wife of Stephen G., 1826—1887.
Bishop, Francis (sic.) P., wife of J.H., 24 Dec. 1839—29 June 1891.
Bishop, Frankie Dell, dau. of J.H. & F.P., d. 9 July 1875, ae. 1 m.
Bishop, Horace G., son of Stephen D. & Eleanor, 1859—1896.
Bishop, Israel, d. 26 Mar. 1854, ae. 55 y. 5 m. 26 d.
Bishop, Jennie, dau. of Chas. T. & Phebe, d. 21 Apr. 1871, ae. 2 y.
Bishop, John H., d. 24 Dec. 1877, ae. 40 y. 5 m. 4 d; Veteran 246, 61—
65.
Bishop, Minnie A., dau. of F.A. & E.A., d. 14 July 1877, ae. 3 y. 3 m.
23 d.
Bishop, Stephen G., 1828—1902; Co. D, 17th Cav., R.V.
Blauvelt, Phila A., wife of Elijah R., d. 4 June 1841, ae. 32 y. 10 m.
7 d.
Blauvelt, Phila A., dau. of E.R. & M., d. 1 July 1861 ae. 9 y. 4 m. 26 d.
Brainard, Julia, wife of Lewis, d. 17 Feb. 1874, ae. 36 y. 2 m. 11 d.
Bull, Fannie W. (GORE), wife of Wm. E., d. 11 Feb. 1895, ae. 76 y.
Bull, John, d. 13 May 1870, ae. 73 y.
Bull, Joseph D., son of Emerson T. & Frances E. (BEEBE) d. 13 Mar. 1885,
ae. 11 m. (Two Markers).
Bull, Julia A., wife of Isaac, d. 8 Aug. 1843, ae. 53 y. 4 m. 16 d.
Bull, Nathan K., son of Emerson T. & Frances E., d. 28 July 1893, ae.
1 y. 2 m.
Bull, Polly (LENT) wife of John, d. 20 May 1858, ae. 80 y. 3 m. 18 d.
Bull, William E. (Lilott), (son of John & Polly) 2 Oct. 1813—2 Dec. 1897.
Caswell, Norman L., son of Wm. (Lies) B. & Edith (LENT) d. 19 July 1882,
ae. 6 m. 3 d.
Conklin—Devlin Monument, (No Inscriptions).
Conklin, Johannah (COMPTON) wife of J.B., 18 Dec. 1809—2 Apr. 1881
Conklin, John B., 11 May 1811—16 Feb. 1877.
Conklin, Sara, 10 Jan. 1867—10 Sep. 1885.

Drake, Edward C., 4 Feb. 1823—23 Dec. 1894.
 Drake, Jas., 4 N.Y. Mil. Rev. War (No Dates)
 Drake, Maria KELLOGG, wife of Edw. C., 22 Oct. 1826—24 Nov. 1905.
 Dutcher, Levi P., son of Rev. E(lizah) T(racy) & Anna M. (ALLEN), d.
 22 Mar. 1851, ae. 1 y. 8 m. 17 d.
 Dutcher, Margaret A., dau. of Rev. E. T., & Anna M., d. 3 Mar. 1863,
 ae. 4 y. 8 m.
 Dutcher, Stephen A., son of Rev. E. T. & Anna M., d. 7 Apr. 1851, ae.
 3 y. 10 m. 29 d.
 Elliott, Catherine LENT, wife of James, 27 July 1797—9 June 1876
 Elliott, James, 10 Oct. 1732—17 Dec. 1893.
 Fleet, Lucy DRAKE, wife of John, 12 Feb. 1811—1 Aug. 1874.
 Gard, Bert, 1875—1926.
 Gard, Charles G., son of Jas. & Emily, d. 5 May 1873, ae. 5 m. 29 d.
 Gard, Emily, wife of James, d. 20 Feb. 1878, ae. 34 y.
 Gard, Herman J. (No Dates)
 Gard, J. Merton, son of Jas. & Emily, d. 7 Apr. 1874, ae. 3 y. 4 m. 26 d.
 Gard, James, d. 19 Feb. 1881, ae. 37 y. 5 m. 7 d.
 Green, Julia E. SMITH, wife of G.W., d. 21 Dec. 1892, ae. 43 y. 9 m.
 6 d.
 Gregory, Caroline E., dau. of Wm. & Eliz., d. 18 Feb. 1863, ae. 7 y.
 9 m. 5 d.
 Hallenback, Victor P., son of Chris & Nancy, d. 27 June 1865, ae. 1 y.
 3 m. 3 d.
 Harlow, Elizabeth (KING, wife of John B.) d. 28 Feb. 1885, ae. 84 y.
 Hoaglin, Harriet (MARSH, wife of Wm.) 14 May 1830—4 July 1904.
 Hoaglin, William, 10 Feb. 1818—4 Mar. 1874.
 Jeffers, Catharine Sophia, dau. of Geo. & Mary, d. 18 July 1862, ae.
 19 y. 7 m. 9 d.
 King, Abel, son of Gabriel & Sarah, 4 July 1834—4 May 1888.
 King, Gabriel, 7 May 1808—27 Jan. 1887.
 King, George, 10 Oct. 1849—2 Feb. 1924.
 King, Maria, d. 23 June 1879, ae. 35.
 King, Mary W(EBB), wife of Geo., 30 Oct. 1861—23 May 1930.
 King, Miles, son of Geo. & Mary, 10 July 1879—6 Apr. 1901.
 King, Sarah (BULL) wife of Gabriel, 6 Aug. 1813—16 Feb. 1857.
 King, Stephen H., son of Geo. & Mary, 30 May 1857—19 Jan. 1898.
 Kinner, Asa, d. 10 June 1842, ae. 73 y. 10 m.
 Kinner, Phebe, wife of Asa, d. 19 Feb. 1837, ae. 72 y.
 Kissel, Eunice M., dau. of John & Caroline M., d. 23 Apr. 1851, ae.
 4 y. 3 m.
 Kissel, Florence P., dau. of John & Caroline M., d. 24 Apr. 1851, ae.
 1 y. 7 m.
 Layton, Catherine, d. 16 Feb. 1876, ae. 15 y. 9 m. 2 d.
 Lent, Abel K., 5 Oct. 1838—29 Nov. 1918.
 Lent, Adelaide SILL, wife of Abel K., 27 May 1855—14 July 1928.
 Lent, Albert, 4 May 1808—24 Jan. 1899.
 Lent, Barbary, wife of John, d. 14 Nov. 1838, ae. 73 y.
 Lent, Elizabeth M., wife of Albert, 19 Nov. 1820—14 Jan. 1899.
 Lent, Emma E., dau. of A. J. & Mary A., d. 22 Mar. 1874, ae. 4 y. 8
 m. 19 d.
 Lent, Emma ERCANBRACK, wife of Abel K., 6 Dec. 1846—25 Dec. 1875.
 Lent, John, d. 6 Nov. 1838, ae. 74 y. 3 m. U.S. Soldier, Rev. War.
 Lent, Mary A., wife of A. J., 1 Oct. 1824—11 June 1892.
 Lent, Sarah, dau. of Albert & Susan, d. 11 May 1851, ae. 4 y. 9 m. 26 d.
 Lent, Susan BULL, wife of Albert, 6 July 1815—25 Apr. 1890.
 Longstaff, F. J., 21 Feb. 1846—19 Apr. 1890.
 Martin, Anna (wife of Geo. W.), 22 May 1851—7 Oct. 1899.
 Martin, George W., 8 Mar. 1850—24 Mar. 1922.
 Martin, Mary, dau. of Geo. & Annie, d. 18 June 1884, ae. 1 y. 5 m. 2 d.
 Miller, June, dau. of (erl) L. & S(usana) K(ING), 1829—1935.
 Morley, Arrilla (DUTCHER, wife of Wm. B.) 22 Dec. 1817—29 May 1886.
 Morley, William B., 23 Jan. 1812—19 May 1887.
 Morley, William L., Co. G, 57th. Pa. Inf. (No Dates)
 Nickeson, Stephen, son of Wm. & Lucy, d. 17 Mar. 1863, ae. 19 y. 3 m.
 2 d.
 Onan, J.W., d. 26 Oct. 1869, ae. 60 y.
 Onan, Phila A., dau. of J.W. & Elizabeth, d. 3 May 1891, ae. 18 y.
 2 m. 13 d.
 Osborn, Sarah, d. 15 Feb. 1906, ae. 69 y.
 Osborn, Stephen, d. 3 Sep. 1905, ae. 73 y.
 Osmun, Mary, d. 7 Oct. 1893, ae. 73 y. (wife of Oliver C)
 Osmun, Oliver C., d. 11 May 1894, ae. 72 y.
 Post, Frances CONKLIN, wife of John R., 25 Oct. 1835—30 Apr. 1884.
 Post, John R., 31 Mar. 1832—5 Dec. 1928.

Sible, Alma (LENT) wife of Isaac W., d. 7 June 1912, ae. 83 y, 6 m.
 Sible, Anna, wife of Henry, d. 13 Apr. 1902, ae. 79 y, 6 m, 22 d.
 Sible, Edson L., d. 16 May 1902, ae. 41 y, 10 m.
 Sible, Henry, d. 5 Jan. 1855, in 48th y.
 Sible, Isaac W., d. 24 Aug. 1887, ae. 60 y, 1 m.
 Sible, Parker W., Co. D, 17 Pa. Cavs. (No Dates)
 Sible, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Henry & Anna, d. 14 Feb. 1958, ae. 12 y, 7 m, 20 d.
 Smith, Adelia, 22 Mar. 1838-30 May 1951 (On Henry C. Smith Marker).
 Smith, Annie (LENT), wife of Jesse, d. 23 June 1950, ae. 39 y, 5 m, 13 d.
 Smith, Burton, son of Jesse & Anna, d. 30 Mar. 1839, ae. 11 m, 20 d.
 Smith, Catharine G., 30 Sep. 1841-13 Apr. 1957 (On Henry C. Smith Marker).
 Smith, Dorrance, son of Jesse & Jane, d. 16 Feb. 1963, ae. 11 y, 1 m, 7 d.
 Smith, Evaline, dau. of Jesse & Anna, d. 20 Sep. 1851, ae. 4 y, 2 m, 11 d.
 Smith, George K., son of Joseph & Julia E., d. 13 Apr. 1860, ae. 1 y, 23 d.
 Smith, H. (Footstone on Jesse Smith Lot marked "H.S." No other marker)
 Smith, Henry C., 15 July 1901-15 Feb. 1946.
 Smith, Henry C., 2nd, 24 July 1854-17 Dec. 1913.
 Smith, Hezekiah M., 10 Oct. 1828-2 Nov. 1861. (This inscription on Henry C. Smith monument. Another marker reads: Hezekiah M. Smith d. 2 Nov. 1861, ae. 33 y, 23 d.)
 Smith, Infant Son (of Henry C. prob.) b. & d. 25 Mar. 1833.
 Smith, Infant Son of Joseph & Julia E. (No Dates)
 Smith, Jesse, d. 26 Aug. 1871, ae. 64 y, 4 m, 26 d.
 Smith, John, d. 9 July 1858, ae. 56 y, 3 m, 30 d.
 Smith, Joseph, d. 3 Feb. 1867, ae. 40 y, 5 m, 13 d.
 Smith, Mary A., dau. of Jesse & Anna, d. 21 Oct. 1832, ae. 2 y, 5 m, 5 d.
 Smith, Sarah, wife of Henry C., 3 Jan. 1808-14 June 1894.
 Smith, Sarah (dau. of Henry C. prob.) 25 Dec. 1836-25 Dec. 1896.
 Spencer, George P., 28 Aug. 1842-30 May 1897.
 Spencer, Hannah M. Vought, wife of Geo. P., d. 14 Jan. 1892, ae. 42 y, 4 m, 17 d.
 Spenser, Betsey B., wife of N. d. 20 Mar. 1853, ae. 79 y.
 Vought, Elizabeth KING, wife of Lewis G., 1844- (Blank)
 Vought, Henry C., son of Lewis & Eliz., 27 July 1838-13 Feb. 1883.
 (Another stone reads: 1886-1888).
 Vought, Lewis G., 1845- (Blank)
 Vought, William K., son of Lewis & Eliz., 2 Aug. 1874-21 Nov. 1874.
 (Another marker reads: 1874-1874)
 Webb, Andrew, 30 Aug. 1810-20 Jan. 1836.
 Webb, Andrew Jackson, 6 Apr. 1846-3 Oct. 1919.
 Webb, Andrew K., 1862-1939.
 Webb, Dayton J., son of Job M. & Harriet, d. 30 June 1873, ae. 9 m, 21 d.
 Webb, Elizabeth BULL, wife of Andrew, 13 Mar. 1810-7 Mar. 1858.
 Webb, Festus S., son of Andrew & Eliz., d. 24 Aug. 1856, ae. 6 y, 6 m, 22 d.
 Webb, Harriet VERBECK, wife of Job M., 25 Jan. 1837-20 Aug. 1918.
 Webb, Hattie M., dau. of Job & Harriet, d. 25 Mar. 1890, ae. 4 y., 3 m, 11 d.
 Webb, Job M (apes), 1 Apr. 1833-16 Sep. 1913.
 Webb, Lizzie E. (WHITE, wife of And. K.) 1867-1938.
 Webb, Mary E., wife of Wm., d. 26 Mar. 1891, ae. 51 y.
 Webb, Sarah M., wife of Andrew J., 1852-1929.
 Webb, Susie, dau. of E(radford) C. & C(elinda) A. (HARLOW), 29 Mar. 1879-19 Oct. 1896.
 Webb, Tamma, dau. of And. & Eliz., d. 15 July 1843, ae. 9 m, 9 d.
 Webb, William, G.A.R. Marker on Lot; No Dates.

Errata

For Barnew, Stephen G., read Barner, Stephen G.
 Bull, John, d. 13 May 1852.

SKETCHES

of The

PIEDMONT

A few words about some of the early settlers in the neighborhood may be of interest to our readers. As in so many other localities in pioneer times, it will be noticed that a preponderance of them came from a certain locality. The greater proportion of those at the lake emigrated from Orange Co., N.Y. For ready reference the sketches, like the inscriptions, have been arranged in alphabetical order. We have included somewhat more complete notes on those families about which there is no information in any other local bibliography, where it was available to the compiler.

ALLEN. The Allen families of Pond Hill belong to two groups, not known to be related.

I. CAPT. JESSE ALLEN, an old Revolutionary soldier, was with Montgomery's expedition into Canada, and stood within a few feet of that gallant officer when he fell at Quebec, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was a native of Morristown, N.J., and came from Catskill, N.Y., to Wysox as early as 1784, selecting a home-site on the East Towanda flats. Returning the next spring, he found his improvements occupied by Roswell Franklin. So he went to the eastern extremity of the Wysox valley and purchased all the land lying between the Susquehanna and Wysox creek, with York's narrows and the Red Rocks in the rear. Here he planted the first orchard in the valley. Later he moved to Pond Hill, and for a long time the lake was known as ALLEN'S LAKE. Capt. Allen, his wife and son David, are inhumed in the cemetery. The family is represented on the hill at the present time by Mrs. Claude M. Allen, her son George and family, and daughter, Claudia Cook and family, who have attractive homes near the outlet; and by J. Francis Allen, popular letter carrier from Towanda, the Pattersons, Mooers and other collateral descendants, who have summer homes there. A more complete record of this family will be found in the book, DESCENDANTS OF JESSE ALLEN, by this compiler.

ALLEN II. The second family of Allens who were early comers to this section date back to DANIEL ALLEN, who was born near Providence, R.I. in 1718. He removed first to Dutchess Co., N.Y., thence to Wyoming Valley, Pa. before the Revolution, where the family were among the fortunates who escaped the fury of the Indians and Tories at the Wyoming Massacre in 1778, fleeing across the Poconos back to Dutchess county. They returned to Wyoming upon the dawn of peace, finally settling at West Franklin, in Bradford county, in 1796.

STEPHEN ONEY ALLEN, son of Daniel, located at Lake Wysauking. He served in the Revolution, and died in 1831. His descendants intermarried with the Drakes, Dutchers, Harlows and others on the hill. His son John was the father of Anna Allen, who married Rev. E. Tracy Dutcher, of Ceresia, who married Stephen Harlow; and of Celinda, who became the wife of Dayton Allen. Their daughter, Alice Azubah, wife of Newton R. Drake, lived on the homestead, where their son, Allen E. Drake, still resides. Dayton Allen was a son of Joseph, another son of John.

ARCHER. The ARCHER family was well represented in the Laning creek area at the turn of the century. They were connected with the Posts, Millers and Osborns. George Archer and his son Madison, of Monroeton, belong to this family, and the former supplied the writer with the following general information about his family.

JOHN Y. ARCHER came from Orange Co., N.Y. His wife, **SALLY ANN**, is believed to have been a CONKLIN. They lived and died on the Stephen Osborn farm, which was the first place up the hill from the present residence of George Gard. His children were:

1. JAMES MADISON (Nat)
2. THOMAS, m. Hannah Pollock; she afterwards m. (2) John R. Post.
3. MARY, m. Ira Bull
4. JOANNA, m. Lawson Post
5. SARAH, m. Stephen Osborn.

BISHOP. ISRAEL BISHOP is the earliest ancestor of whom we have information. He fought in the Revolution, and is believed to have been the father of:

11. ISRAEL BISHOP, JR., who came to Lake Wausauking. He was born 27 Sep. 1798, died in 1854, and is buried at the lake. He came from Goshen, N. Y., was a farmer, and operated a sawmill. He m. 7 May 1820, BETHANY WRIGHT, b. 17 Mar. 1804, d. 4 May 1881, and is also buried at Pond Hill. Their children were:

1. DEBORAH ANN, b. 3 Oct. 1821, d. 5 Oct. 1821
2. MARY ANN, b. 28 Sep. 1822, m. James Vargason or Vargason, 14 Mar. 1839, and had several children.
3. SARAH JANE, b. 8 Nov. 1824, m. Jonathan Terry, 9 Jan. 1845, and d. 8 Nov. 1892.
4. EPHRAIM PALMER, b. 15 Aug. 1826, at Lumberland, Sullivan Co., N.Y., d. 3 Nov. 1892 near Chicago, Ill.. Altho licensed to practice law, he always followed carpentering. He m. 25 Sep. 1849, MARY MIRANDA HARDING of Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- *5. STEPHEN G., b. 28 Nov. 1828, m. Eleanor Hines.
6. GEORGE THOMPSON, b. 23 Dec. 1830, d. 22 July 1863. He was in Co. I, 141st Pennsylvania Infantry. He was not in the battle of Fredricksburg because he was on the sick list, but he was where he could see the battle. His left leg was so badly injured in the battle of Gettysburg that it had to be amputated above the knee three days later, as a result of which he died.
7. JULIA MARIA, b. 20 Aug. 1833, d. 19 Nov. 1834.
8. JOSEPH S., b. 20 Feb. 1836
9. JOHN H., b. 20 July 1837, d. 24 Dec. 1877, m. Frances P. Morley, 15 Oct. 1860, was in Co. I, 141st Pa. Vol. Inf., later transferred to the 57th Rgt., and served in campaigns around Fredricksburg
10. FRANCIS A., b. 3 Dec. 1840, m. (1) 4 Nov. 1868, ALVINA JANEWAY; (2) MAMIE ----- He was in the 57th Pa. Vol. Inf. and was severely wounded at Fredricksburg, and his brother John found him wounded on the battlefield and carried him to the hospital. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, lived in Michigan for some time and spent his last years in the Old Soldiers Home near Seattle, Wash. An infant daughter by the former marriage is inhumed at the lake.
11. ANNA, b. 26 Mar. 1843, d. 19 Aug. 1845.
12. CHARLES T., b. 19 Nov. 1845, served in the Civil war and resided in Michigan. He m. 12 Nov. 1867, PHEBE SLOCUM, and had two sons. An infant daughter is buried on Pond Hill.
13. ISRAEL, Jr., b. 17 Apr. 1848 at Wysox; d. 5 June 1864. He was slightly wounded in the battle of Gettysburg by a fragment of a shell, and was killed at Cold Harbor. He is described as five feet nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair; occupation, "sawyer."

STEPHEN G. BISHOP (No. 5) son of Israel, Jr., was a millwright by trade and lived at the outlet, using the overflow from the lake for power to run his mill. The Bishop home was located slightly down the outlet road from the corner. The stone kitchen and chimney are still standing on the original location. The main part of the house has been moved forward toward the lake and is now the summer home of Dr. Henry D. Rentschler, member of the staff of the Robert Packer hospital at Sayre. Mr. Bishop m. 29 Jan. 1853, ELEANOR HINES, and served in the Civil war in campaigns around Fredricksburg, being a member of Co. C, 17th Rgt., Pa. Cavalry. Both he and his wife are inhumed in the Lake cemetery. It is said that the Bishop family of Rummelfeld are descended from another Stephen, a cousin of this Stephen.

*51. HORACE GREELEY, b. 1859, m. Mary Hildebrandt

*52. ORSON E., b. 23 Oct. 1860, m. Celestia Dutcher.

HORACE GREELEY BISHOP (No. 51) son of Stephen G., was known as Greeley Bishop, and lived at the Lake. He d. in 1896, and is buried there. He m. MARY HILDEBRANDT, dau. of Jephtha and ----- (Martin) Hildebrandt of Wysox, who, following the early death of her husband, m. (2) CHARLES SEYMOUR, and both she and her last husband are buried at the Brick church cemetery in Wysox. She was b. 28 Jan. 1861, and d. 26 Jan. 1917. Mr. Seymour had formerly m. a dau. of Darius Tompkins.

*511. ORSON, m. June Cox

*512. HARRISON, m. Jennie Goff

513. ETHEL, b. 15 Sep. 1884, m. Elmo Calvin Smith; Myersburg.

REV. ORSON E. BISHOP (No. 512) son of Stephen G., b. 23 Oct. 1860, was a Baptist minister. He m. CELESTIA DUTCHER, b. 26 Jan. 1865, d. 28 Feb. 1954, aged 89, dau. of Rev. Elijah Tracy and Anna (Allen) Dutcher from the Lake. He d. 23 Jan. 1951, aged 90, and they are buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Towanda, Pa. He lived for some years at Jamestown, N.Y., and later went to Indiana.

521. ELEANOR ANNA, m. George Melvin Scarff, lived for some time at Chicago, and now (1954) at LaPorte, Ind. We are indebted to Mrs. Scarff for much of the information relating to the Bishop family in this article.

522. CLARA BASTON, m. Ernest W. Pelkey, a dentist; res. (1954) Jamestown, N.Y.
523. APPLETON GORDON, decd.

ORSON BISHOP (No. 111) son of H. Greeley and Mary (Hildebrandt) Bishop, m. JUNE COX of Sayre, Pa. He has erected for himself a very attractive stone house near the south end of York's narrows, Standing Stone, Pa.

1111. BETTY, lives in California.

HARRISON BISHOP (No. 112) son of H. Greeley and Mary (Hildebrandt) Bishop, m. JENNIE GOFF, dau. of Charles Goff of Standing Stone, and maintains a home at Standing Stone tho he has employment at Elmira, N.Y. Mrs. Bishop was an active worker in the Universalist church at Standing Stone. She died as a result of injuries sustained in an auto accident at Wysox, and is buried in the Wysox cemetery. Mr. Bishop very kindly furnished the writer with part of the information concerning his family which appears in this article.

1121. HARRISON, Jr.

1122. CHRISTINE, m. (1) ----- Walters; 2d Armsby Jones, son of Burt Jones of Ballibay, Summerfield, Pa.

BULL. Family. JOHN BULL, a native of Orange county, N.Y. was a blacksmith, and came first to Wysox in 1797, settling on the hill in 1802. His homestead, east of the lake, was until lately occupied by his great-grandson, E. Raymond Bull, now of Gillett's Bridge, who sold the place when the old home was burned by the exploding of a can of kerosene which had been left set on the stove after kindling the fire in the morning while they were doing the morning chores at the barn. Mr. Bull's two children, Marjorie and Malcolm, and the orphan children of his sister, Pauline Bull Crotty Paul and Frances Crotty, whom he raised, narrowly escaped with their lives. John Bull's wife was POLLY LENT, and altho the family name is no longer represented here, his posterity, and that of other branches of the Bull family who came about the same time, are to be found among the Kings, Lemmings, Webbs, Rogers, Allens, and others. Mrs. Claude A. Allen, referred to in the sketch of the Allen family, is the former Adelaide Bull.

CONKLIN. JOHN CONKLIN and Joanna Compton, his wife, came from Orange Co., N.Y., in 1840, and located at the head of the lake. Their daughter, Sarah Ann, married Norman White of Pond Hill, and another daughter, Franc, married John R. Post. A son, Joseph L., had the homestead. The latter's daughter was the late Mrs. Harry Shores of Milan, Pa., and his son was the late John P. Conklin of Wysox.

DRAKE. JAMES DRAKE, son of William, was born 1 Oct. 1755 at Chester, Orange Co., N.Y. He served in the Revolution, and came to Wysox about 1793, moving to the hill district around 1812. His son William lived on the homestead and was the father of Edward, whose son, the late Newton H. Drake, was the father of Allen C. Drake, who still resides there.

DUTCHER. The Dutchers are of Holland descent, the name being of patronymic origin, meaning the Dutchman. Willem Jansen van Heerden came from Eindhoven, Brabant, Holland, to New York about 1654. His son, Jan Willem Jansen ye Dutcher (John, son of William the Hollander) settled at Kingston, N.Y., about 1660. Abraham Dutcher, a native of Tarrytown, N.Y., migrated to Upper Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pa., and his son Jacob came to Wysox creek above Myersburg before 1803. The latter's son, the Rev. Elijah Tracy Dutcher, located near the Dayton Allens and the Drakes on Pond Hill.

ELLIOTT. WILLIAM ELLIOTT, a Revolutionary patriot, came to Wysox in 1803, and in 1804 located on the farm of now Avery Forbes, near North Rome. His son James, a deacon in the Baptist church over fifty years, is buried at the Lake, together with his wife, Catherine Lent, daughter of John.

GARD. The Gard family came directly from England to the Lanning creek area at a later date.

HOAGLIN. The Hoaglin family were among the later migrants to the Pond Hill area. They originated at Dryden, N.Y., William, Edward, and Walter, brothers, having come to the Benedict Glen district in the 1850s. In 1863 William built the house, still standing, on the Robert Kneller farm. One of the other brothers lived on the ridge back of this, on what is still spoken of as the "Hoaglin place." A very old barn, on the hill back of Leon Coolbaugh's, is still standing there. Edward, who was a twin of William, and Walter both returned to New York State. William remained, and was the father of the late Grinn W. Hoaglin of Wysox. The Hoagland forebears came to New York from Holland early in the seventeenth century. Succeeding generations crossed into New Jersey, from whence Abraham, grandfather of the Pond Hill brothers, found his way to Dryden and Acumulus, N.Y., soon after 1800.

KING Family were also from Orange Co., N.Y., and are still represented on the hill. They early intermarried with the Bulls, Webbs, Spencers, and others.

LENT. Two branches of this family were early pioneers here, John Lent coming from Peekskill, N.Y., to Sheshequin in the winter of 1797-8, and then purchasing the improvements of Jesse Allen along the west side of Lake Wysox in 1800. His son Albert married Susan Bull and occupied the homestead, which in turn descended to his sons, Albert, Jr., and Abel Lent, and finally to Albert III, now of Tucson, Ariz., and to Edwin Lent, resident at the lake. The cemetery is located on this property.

TOBIAS LENT, another son of John, married first, Polly Drake of Pond Hill, and afterwards Lucy Thatcher of Rome. His children, all of Thatcher descent, lived, many of them, in the Morley Hill and Ghent areas. A grandson, who remained on the hill, was the late Burton B. Stephenson, Sr., who died in 1953, aged 83, and whose mother, Theresa Lent, was a daughter of Tobias.

HENRY LENT, progenitor of the other line of that family, was a cousin of John Lent. He came from Catskill, N.Y., and settled on the northern border of Rome born in 1798. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was frozen to death in February of 1801. He had made a trip to Athens, and on his return thru a blinding snowstorm, following a footpath from Sheshequin, he became bewildered and exhausted by the darkness and intensity of the cold, in the lower hill region. He was found a few days later near a tree, around which he had run in a vain attempt to prevent freezing. Finally falling exhausted in the snow in a stupor which ended his life. So many times had he gone around the tree that a crease was cut in the bark by the rim of his hat. Henry's daughter Polly, was the wife of John Bull, ancestor of the Bull family at the Lake, and his son Joseph was the father of Anna Lent, wife of Jesse Smith, Jr., buried at the Lake.

MORLEY Family, for whom Morley Hill was named, were related to the Lents, Elliots, Bishops, and Dutchers; Frederick B. Morley having married Nellie, daughter of the first John Lent; Fred Morley married Lucretia, sister of Dea. James Elliott; while William Morley's wife was Arrilla Dutcher; while John M. Bishop married Frances B. Morley.

PORT Family were early settlers on Shores Hill, where they still have many representatives.

SIBLE Family were likewise connected with the Lents, Isaac Sible having married Alma Lent.

SMITH. At least a portion of the Smith families inhumed in the Lake Wysox cemetery are related to one of Bradford county's oldest pioneers. Jonas Smith came from Connecticut and settled at the mouth of Sugar creek in North Towanda as early as 1785. His son Jesse settled on Lanning creek, on the line between Wysox and Sheshequin townships, known locally as the Fred Shores place. His son, Jesse, Jr., with his wife, Anna Lent (daughter of Joseph) are among those buried at the Lake.

SPENCER. The Spencers at Lake Lyssauking go back to Elijah Cicero Spencer, a native of Bridgewater, Sussex County, Pa., who came on the hill in 1842. The family had migrated to Pennsylvania from Connecticut. Mr. Spencer's mother, Elizabeth Swan, wife of Dominic Spencer, is buried here. E. C. Spencer's wife was Mary Jane, daughter of the first John Bull. Mr. Spencer owned land to the west of the Lent homestead, and built the commodious mansion now owned by the Luvall family. His sons, Henry and George, lived near the outlet, the former where George Allen now resides, and the latter where Mrs. Claude Allen does. Henry's son Walter has the old Albert Lent homestead. Henry's wife was Susan King.

WEBB. The Webb family, who have had many representatives on the hill thruout the years, were another one of that numerous group who found their way here from Orange Co., N.Y. They early intermarried with the Bulls, Kings, and other pioneers of the region. Ralph Webb, who had the Stephen Harlow place from his mother's people, sold out and moved to Towanda within recent years. Harvey D. Webb, last of the name now here, resides on his father, Andrew M. Webb's homestead, on the hill beyond the lake.

More Twigs From Family Trees

No. CCXXXIII.

Or,

Some Brief Notes

On The

B O O N E

F A M I L Y.

Arranged & Published

By The Rev

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy

Member Bradford County Historical Society

I. FRANK J. BOONE was b. in Columbia Co., Pa., 9 June 1845. He enlisted, Feb. 1863, in Co. E, 79th. Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged 12 July 1865. He m. ELLA JENNETT COOLBAUGH, b. 2 Mar. 1849, only dau. of Benjamin and Olive Jennett (Salsbury) Coolbaugh of Monroeton, Pa. Mr. Boone was foreman for the Pennsylvania Coal Co. at Scranton, Pa.

1 CHARLES; prob d unm

2 NETTIE (Adopted); m ----- who was an inspector in the mines

More Twigs From Family Trees

Nos. CCXXXIV—CCXXXVIII.

Or

Some Brief Notes

On The

CONKLIN & CONKLING

FAMILIES

Arranged & Published

By The Rev

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy

Member Bradford County Historical Society

CCXXXIV. CONKLING I.

The names *Concklin*, *Conklin*, *Conkling*, &c, are derived from the Dutch *Con*, bold, wise, knowing, and *klein*, little or son *Konkelen*, in Dutch, signifies to plot, intrigue, conspire. *Ceangleann*, Gaelic, the head of the valley.

I. ANANIAS CONKLING came from Nottingham, England, to Salem, Mass., and with his brother John established in 1637 the first glass works in New England. His son was:

II. JEREMIAH CONKLING, whose son was:

III. ANANIAS CONKLING, whose son was:

IV. JOSEPH CONKLING, whose son was :

V. ANANIAS CONKLING was b. at Sag Harbor, L.I., and was bp. 24 July 1737, and m. 1763, ALICE LECK, dau. of Daniel Leck, and came to Athens, Pa., about 1794, and purchased land in East Athens on Satterlee creek. This he afterwards transferred to his son Jonathan. He d. in 1811 and his wife, in 1798.

- *1 JONATHAN b. 1754 (sic) served in the Revolution, and d. at Athens, Pa.
- *2 HANNAH, b. 7 Oct. 1764, m. Col. Julius Tozer; Athens, Pa.

CCXXV. CONKLIN II.

I. DR. GUSTAVUS CONKLIN lived in Orwell Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., on the Wysox creek road above Rome at the place where Judd Brown now (1955) resides. He m. ANNIS O. CLEVELAND, dau. of James and Orinda (Allis) Cleveland of Orwell Twp.

- *1 BERT, m. Lizzie Pearl Dimon
- *2 KONA, b. 2 Mar. 1867, m. Henry H. Coleman; Rome, Pa.
- *3 JENNIE, m. George Hicks; Rome, Pa.
- *4 MABEL, m. Reece Clark; res. (1955) in Orwell Twp. near the homestead

BERT CONKLIN (No. 1) son of Dr. Gustavus and Annis O. (Cleveland) Conklin, m. 20 Jan. 1891, by Rev. J.B. Davis of Nichols, N.Y., to LIZZIE PEARL DIMON, b. 16 Sep. 1871, dau. of Ransford R., and Adeline E. (Wattles) Dimon of Rome, Pa. Mr. Conklin lived on the old homestead in Orwell Twp., a short distance above Rome, where all his children were born, near the Ox Yoke inn. Mrs. Conklin is a member of the Rome Presbyterian church.

- *11 BEATRICE VIVIAN, b. 25 May 1892 in Orwell Twp. m. LaFayette Charles Gori of Ulster, Pa. 23 June 1920. He b. 9 Apr. 1889. She d. at Norwich, N.Y. 12 May 1937
- *12 STANLEY DEWITT, b. 11 Oct. 1894, m. Vivian Elizabeth Brown
- *13 MANLEY, b. 26 Jan. 1896, m. Cynthia Irene Coates
- *14 LEREE ESTELLA, b. 21 Dec. 1904, m. William Lentz

DR. STANLEY DEWITT CONKLIN (No. 12) son of Bert and Lizzie P. (Dimon) Conklin, b. Orwell, Pa., 11 Oct. 1894, m. 16 June 1920, VIVIAN ELIZABETH BROWN, b. 24 Jan. 1898, dau. of Frank H. and Kate Salmon Eastman L. Brown of Orwell. Mr. Conklin is on the staff of the Robert Packer Hospital at Sayre, Pa.

- 121 STANLEY BROWN, b. 5 Apr. 1921, studied at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

MANLEY CONKLIN (No. 13) son of Bert and Lizzie P. (Dimon) Conklin of Rome, was b. in Orwell Twp. 26 Jan. 1896; m. 20 Mar. 1918, at Susquehanna, Pa., CYNTHIA IRENE COATRS. Res. (1955) Johnson City, N.Y.

- 131 JANE FRANCES, b. 5 Feb. 1920
- 132 ROBERT MANLEY, b. 11 Apr. 1925 at Johnson City, N.Y.

CCXXXVI. CONKLIN III

I. JOSEPH CONKLIN was b. in Orange Co., N.Y., 1 June 1808, and came to Wysox, Pa., about 1830, and engaged in tailoring. He m. 23 Aug. 1837, SOPHIA LYDIA PIERCE, b. 18 May 1813, dau. of Shepard and Sarah (Coolbaugh) Pierce of Wysox, who was a milliner. When Mr. Conklin came to Wysox he had nothing in the line of worldly wealth, but by thrift and diligent application he accumulated a fine fortune, and at the time of his death, 1 Sep. 1875, was one of the wealthiest men of the community. He first located on the property now owned by Smith A. Forbes, about a mile above Myersburg, later purchasing at Sheriff's sale the sixty-five acres, which has since been known as the Conklin farm, between the villages of Myersburg and Wysox, and now (1955) owned by Atla Roof. Mrs. Conklin d. 24 Dec. 1891. She was a great favorite in her branch of the family. The Conklins built the substantial old colonial house still standing on the property. The tailor shop was moved from a place below the residence to a spot above it, and is now owned by Harold Warde.

- 1 WILLIAM H. b. 21 Oct. 1838 was educated in the common schools of Wysox and attended Williamsport Commercial College. He resided on the old homestead and owned other valuable farm and mill properties in the community. He was a Republican in politics, and served as Justice of the Peace for some years, and was commonly known as "Squire Conklin". He d. unm. 31 July 1895.
- 2 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 17 Mar. 1842, m. Nancy Celestia Coolbaugh, b. 16 May 1852, dau. of Eustis Addison and Harriett Minerva (York) Coolbaugh of Wysox, and spent the greater portion of his life as a farmer in Wysox. Following his marriage he first lived on the old York farm for a while, and then after the death of his brother William, he moved to the old homestead. After his death his widow's sister, Mrs. R. E. C. Myer and family came to make their home with her, where they remained until the deaths of both Mrs. Myer and her daughter, Mrs. John B. Pierce, the latter leaving three small children, who continued to make their home with their aunt until her death, 10 Jan. 1928. Mr. Conklin d. 6 Sep. 1904. Mrs. Conklin possessed a remarkably retentive memory, and she could often recall details of incidents which had taken place many years before, when the average person had forgotten about it entirely. Mr. and Mrs. Conklin had no children.

No. CCXXXVI. CONKLIN IV.

I. JOHN CONKLIN, and his wife, JOANNA COMPTON, came from Orange Co., N.Y., in 1840, and located on a farm at Lake Wysauking, in Wysox Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., on the hill beyond the lake, the place being partially cleared

- 1 FRANK m. John R. Post; Wysox, Pa.
- 2 SARAH ANN, m. Norman White, and lived at the top of the hill between Wysox and the Lake.
- 3 ALLEN P. had a farm at the head of Lake Wysauking.
- *4 JOSEPH L. b. 7 Apr. 1842, m. Charity Patterson.

JOSEPH L. CONKLIN (No. 4) son of John and Joanna (Compton) Conklin, was b. on the homestead at Lake Wysauking, Pa., 7 Apr. 1842, and was reared on the farm, educated in the common schools, and Wm. P. Horton's select school. He remained at home with his parents until their death, and then became the owner of the homestead, which was one of the finest farms in Wysox Twp. He m. 27 Mar. 1867, CHARITY PATTERSON, dau. of William and Eunice (Billings) Patterson, natives of Orange Co., N.Y. Mrs. Conklin was a member of the M.E. church at the Lake, or Pond Hill, as it was then known, and Mr. Conklin was a firm believer in the policies of the Democratic party, and served as assistant assessor of Wysox.

- 41 IOLA E. b. 20 May 1868, m. Harry C. Shores; Milan, Pa.
- *42 JOHN W. b. 11 Dec. 1869, m. Grace Horton.

JOHN W. CONKLIN (No. 42) son of Joseph L. and Charity (Patterson) Conklin, occupied the homestead for some years after the death of his parents, when he sold it and purchased a farm in the village of Wysox, subsequently owned by the late S. T. Cass, where he spent the remainder of his days. He m. GRACE HORTON, dau. of Prof. Wm. T. Horton. Both Mr. and Mrs. Conklin died at Wysox, and are buried in the Presbyterian cemetery there.

- 421 EVA m. Frank Stevens; res. (1955) Camp Hill, Harrisburg, Pa.

No CCXXXVIII. CONKLIN V.

I. JACOB CONKLIN was of English parentage, and with his wife, DEBBY TURMAN, located on the Delaware river near Cochection, Sullivan Co., N.Y., where he followed lumbering for a number of years, and then took up his residence near Binghamton, N.Y., where his death occurred.

1. DERMELIA, m Nathan Crary; New York State
2. MARGARET, m Miner Hill; Deposit, N Y
3. SARAH, m Perry Hess; Chenango Forks, N Y
4. EMMA, m Ezekiel Cole; Chenango Forks, N Y
5. CATHERINE, m Akva Green; Kirkwood, N Y
6. MARY, m Henry McClure; Binghamton, N Y
7. PRISCILLA, m Garrett Begle; Binghamton, N Y
- *8. OLIVER C, b 1812, m Catherine A Hunter
9. ELIAS, was a merchant many years in Binghamton, N Y

OLIVER C. CONKLIN (No. 8) son of Jacob and Debby (Turman) Conklin, was b. in Sullivan Co., N.Y., in 1812, and m. CATHERINE A. HUNTER, who was b. 1816, near Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y., dau. of James and Mary Hunter of Monticello, Orange Co. Mr. Conklin was educated in the district schools of Broome Co., N.Y., and after his marriage located in Binghamton, when it was only a small village, and there followed farming for some years. Subsequently he operated several rented farms in Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., N.Y., and in 1859 came to Susquehanna Co., Pa., locating on a farm adjoining the village of Great Bend, where he remained until after the Civil war broke out. In 1862 he enlisted in the 161st. New York Volunteer Infantry, and after eight months service, died at Baton Rouge, La. He left a widow and five children.

81. JULIA, b 1839 in Binghamton, educated in Orange Co ; m S B Eldridge of Binghamton
- *82. OLIVER T, b Apr 1841, m Sophia E Judd
83. ADELIA, b 1843 in Orange Co ; m Harlow Blessing; Great Bend, Pa
84. OSBORN, b 1845, m Dora Hoppel; Binghamton N Y
85. JACOB H, b 1847, in Orange Co ; served in Civil war

OLIVER T. CONKLIN (No. 82) son of Oliver C. and Catherine E. (Hunter) Conklin, was b. Apr. 1841, in Bloomingburg, Sullivan Co., N.Y., and attended the district schools of Sullivan Co., N.Y., and was living there when he offered his services to the government soon after the opening of the Civil war. In October 1861 he enlisted in Co. B, 90th. New York Volunteer Infantry; was sworn into the United States service in New York City, and was assigned to the Army of the South under Gen. Foster at Key West, Fla., where 270 of the regiment died of yellow fever. They were next ordered to Fort Jefferson, where they served as prison guards for seven months, and from there went to Beaufort, S.C., with Gen. Hunter. Going to New Orleans they participated in the siege and capture of Port Hudson, under Gen. Banks, and when Gen. Early threatened an attack on Washington, they were ordered back to Virginia, and took part in the engagement at Donaldsonville and Blue Ridge. They were also in the battle of Winchester, 19 Sep. 1864, where the losses on both sides were heavy. This was followed by the engagement at Fort Fisher, under Gen. Sheridan, and the troops then marched up the Shenandoah valley to Harrisonburg, Va. In October they met Gen. Early at Cedar Creek, and were driven back until Gen. Sheridan came up with his army, turning the tide of battle in favor of the Union forces. Several thousand Confederate soldiers were taken prisoners at this time. Mr. Conklin served three months over his term of enlistment, and was honorably discharged at New York City, 10 Oct. 1864, after which he returned to his home in Great Bend, where for many years he successfully engaged in blacksmithing.

In 1867 Mr. Conklin was m. to SOPHIA E. JUDD, of Windsor, N.Y., b. 1848, and was educated in the high school at Susquehanna, Pa. A few years after his marriage Mr. Conklin removed to Sioux Falls, S. Dak., where he followed blacksmithing for two years, and while there pre-empted a claim and proved up the same. Selling his property there he returned to Great Bend, where his wife d. 18 Feb. 1882.

After attaining his majority, Mr. Conklin always cast his ballot with the Republican party, and for a number of years he most capably and satisfactorily served as constable of his township. Religiously his wife was a member of the Baptist church, and was a good Christian woman, a faithful wife and loving mother, who like her husband was highly respected by all who knew her

821. JESSIE, d in childhood
822. BERTIE, d in childhood
- *823. ARCHER, b Dec 1866, m -----
- *824. ADELAIDE M, b Mar 1874 Platt Rodgers; Meadville, Pa
825. DAVID W, b 18 Sep 1880, at Great Bend, Pa

ARCHER CONKLIN (No. 823) son of Oliver T. and Sophia E. (Judd) Conklin of Great Bend, Pa., b. Dec. 1868 in Windsor, N.Y., and received a fair education in the schools of Great Bend, and when a young man went to Oshkosh, Wisc. where he became manager of the Rains Lumber Co. He m. a lady of that place.

8221 E BURTON
8222 FLORENCE B

Twigs From Family Trees

No. LII (Cont.)

Or,

C H R I S T O P H E R C O W E L L

Of

MACEDONIA, PA.,

And Some Of His Descendants

Compiled & Published

By The Rev

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy

Member Bradford County Historical Society

And Author of Numerous Genealogical Publications

I. CORNELIUS LAMBERTSEN COOL was an inhabitant of New Amsterdam, now New York, as early as 1639. His name, and that of his descendants, is spelled in a great variety of ways by the scribes of the day, such as, Cole, Cool, Coul, Coule, Cowl, Cowell, Kaul, Kaul, Kaul, Kull, Krull, and any other way that might strike the fancy of the writer.

II. CHRISTOPHER KRULL (Kull) or Cool, was in Hunterdon county, N.J., as early as 1741, and others of the various names even earlier. There are other references to "Chr. Kaul" (Coul) and "Christopher Coul, Jr.", in Hunterdon in 1756. Crest (Crist, i.e., Christopher) Cool of Amwell, Hunterdon county, had wife MARY. When the account of his estate was filed in 1787, it was by Christopher Cool and Paul Kuhl, on the estate of "Crist Kuhl."

1. PETER; eldest son.
- *2. CREST, CHRISTIAN, or CHRISTOPHER, m. -----
3. WILLIAM, m. Catharine -----; was in Sussex Co., N.J., in 1771, and in Hunterdon.
4. PHILIP
5. PAUL
6. CATHARINE
7. MARY
8. ELIZABETH

CREST, CHRISTIAN, or CHRISTOPHER COOL (No. II:2) son of Christopher Cool of Amwell, N.J., had will proved 9 May 1767.

- *1. CHRISTOPHER, m. Anne Fisher
2. MORTICE, TICE, or METHIAS. Mathias Koul is mentioned in Hunterdon in 1775. Tice or Methias Cowell, was taxed for land in Solesbury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 1779-1785, at which time Methias purchased from George Wall a tract of land containing 126 acres also in Solebury Twp. In this conveyance, Methias is said to have been from New Jersey. In 1784 Methias received a warrant for 200 acres of land in Northumberland Co., Pa. On 12 Apr. 1827, Jacob Cowell of Green Co., Pa., gives Power of Attorney to Methias Cowell to sell a tract of land in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., which he conveyed the same year, and the recital of the deed of conveyance gives the residence of Methias Cowell as also Green county.
3. RALPH, taxed for land in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 1779-1785.
4. GEORGE
5. CONRAD; Coenrad Koul owned land with Joannes Kulbay in Somerset Co., N.J., abt. 1725.
6. JOHN
7. MODLEAN
8. ZERVIAH, or Serviah
9. ANN SARAH, m. John Yeoger.

IV. CHRISTOPHER COWELL (No. III:1) son of Crest, as Christopher Cool, was in Hunterdon, 1775, with wife, ANNE FISHER, dau. of Peter Fisher of Amwell. He is mentioned in his father's will, 1767, "with what he has already received," along with two other sons as miners.

- *1. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1759/60, m. Rachel Coolbaugh

The foregoing tabulation is based upon notes submitted by the late Orra Eugene Monnette of Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. B.H. Crawford of Canton, Pa., and W. T. Cowell of Rochester, N.Y. It needs further research via verification, and is presented here only as a point of departure, altho, in the words of Dr. Monnette: "This is one of those delightful prices which carry weight without peradventure of doubt. Of course this was the same as the New Amsterdam family of Cool." And the reader's attention is called to the similarity of Names, as Christopher of Macedonia had sons Conrad, Philip, John, and William, and daughters Sarah (Sally), Mary (Polly), and Elizabeth. These notes indicate the Dutch origin of the family, and would seem to preclude and connection with Ezra Cowell of Plymouth, Mass., 1643, or Edward Cowell of Boston, 1645. Benjamin Cowell of Wrentham, Mass., who had quite a complete record of that branch of the family, stated that he was quite positive that Christopher did not belong to that branch of the Cowell family.

V. CHRISTOPHER COWELL (No. IV:1) son of Christopher and Anne (Fisher) Cowell, may be identical with Christopher Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., with whose posterity this record is chiefly concerned. The latter Christopher was b. about 1759/60. He m. RACHEL COOLBAUGH, b. 22 Feb. 1765, dau. of William and Sarah (Johnson) Coolbaugh of Kingwood, N.J., which is in Amwell Twp.

The earliest reference to the Coolbaugh name in this country to be discovered so far is to *Thomas Colbach*, who was master of the ship *Thomas* at New Amsterdam as early as 1686. He may have been the father of *Johannes*, or *Johan William Koelback* or *Coolback*, who was probably b. not far from the year 1690, and who, with his wife, *Anna Maria* or *Maria Cartselius*, were at New York in 1724, and at Harlingen, Somerset Co., N.J., as early as 1727, when they joined with others in founding the Harlingen or Sourland Dutch church. In 1749 *Johannes Kulbay*, or *Johan William Koolbagh* of Somerset county, and Mary his wife, convey land to Martin Nevees (Nevius), and the Coolbaugh name first appears on record in Amwell, N.J., about 1750. Letters of Administration on the estate of William Coolbock of Amwell, N.J., were granted to Hannah Coolbock, widow, in 1779. It is now the studied opinion of the writer that this was the same as Johannes, or Johan William, and that the surviving widow was Hannah, Anna, or Anna Maria. He was, in all probability, the father of **WILLIAM COOLBAUGH**, progenitor of the modern family of that name.

WILLIAM COOLBAUGH m. **SARAH JOHNSON**, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah (Manbrut) Johnson of Amwell, whose lineage in this country derives from *Jan Wouter van der Bosch*, who came to New Amsterdam from Holland in the ship *Faith*, in Feb. 1659. His son Jacob adopted the patronymic *Johnson* as his surname, and settled on Staten Island, later at Amwell. Cornelius was his son. The ancestry of the Johnson family is fully traced in the compiler's foundation volume, 162 **ALLIED FAMILIES**, pp. 78-82, which may be procured from this publisher, and a more complete record of the Coolbaugh family may be found in *Coolbaugh Family In America*, pp. 6-11, which is also available. William and four of his sons fought for American independence.

CHRISTOPHER COWELL and his wife Rachel spent their earliest years at Kingwood, their daughter Esther having been born there in 1789. They came to Bradford County, Pa., in 1791. They spent the first year on the Susquehanna river flats at Ulster, but a flood swept away most of their possessions. So the next year they located on higher ground in East Towanda. Mrs. Cowell was one of the charter members of the old Presbyterian church at Wysox, 1791. This organization, which is still flourishing, was the earliest church of any denomination to be organized in this part of Pennsylvania north of Wilkes-Barre. In 1818 their son Conrad purchased a farm in Macedonia, opposite York's narrows, now the Harry VanNess place, to which the entire family removed. Mr. Cowell was drowned in the Susquehanna, 14 Feb. 1825. His widow d. 22 Sep. 1841, and both found their final resting-place in the Macedonia cemetery. Mr. Cowell was a carpenter, and it is said that he assisted in building the residence which stands next to the Chaffee Auction Mart in East Towanda, a quaint structure, probably the oldest still standing in the community. Mrs. George D. Brenchley of Bumpville, Pa., has a little beaded bag, believed to have been made by her ancestress, Rachel Cowell.

- *1. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Aug. 1786, m. Benjamin Martin; 2d. David Vought; Wysox & Standing Stone, Pa.
- *2. SARAH, b. 23 Sep. 1787, m. Richard Ridgway; Mansfield, O., & Mt. Carmel, Ill.
- *3. ESTHER, b. 19 Jan. 1789, m. William Horton; Hornbrook, Pa.
- *4. POLLY, b. 29 Apr. 1791, m. John Watts; Canton, Pa.
- *5. CONRAD, b. 22 Feb. 1792, m. Phebe Tuttle
- *6. WILLIAM, b. 8 Nov. 1795, m. Achsah Robinson; 2d. Olive Jennett (Salsbury) Coolbaugh
- *7. JOHN, b. 18 Jan. 1797, m. -----
- 8. JOHANNA, b. 3 Nov. 1798, m. Gideon Blaine; Romulus, N.Y.
- *9. PHILIP S., b. 22 June 1800, m. -----
- *a. SUSANNAH, b. 9 June 1803, m. James Kelly; Castalia, O

COONRAD or **CONRAD COWELL** ("Q 5) son of Christopher and Rachel (Coolbaugh) Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., was b. 22 Feb. 1792, and was bp. in the old Presbyterian church at Wysox, Pa., 28 Apr. 1793. He m. **PHEBE TUTTLE** of Bristol, Conn., b. 13 Jan. 1794, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Rogers) Tuttle, and desc. of William Tuttle, who came from England in 1635 and settled at New Haven, Conn. Mr. Cowell was one of the signers of the first library in Wysox and Orwell, 26 Dec. 1812. In 1818 he purchased a farm in Macedonia, in which community his father also took up his residence. He owned considerable real estate there, as the early county records show that lands of Aaron Morris and Peter Coolbaugh were made over to him. He subsequently removed to Castalia, Ohio, where he d. 24 July 1830, and is buried there.

- *51. HIRAM, m. -----
- *52. RACHEL WELTHEA, b. Apr. 1817, m. Edward Lawlor; Castalia, Ohio.
- *53. TAXENA, b. May 1819, m. Abraham Yeaman; Clyde, Ohio.
- 54. JOHN TUTTLE, d. 15 Apr. 1862 in Andersonville prison.
- 55. HENRY
- 56. CHARLES
- Mrs. Josie Cowell Cumberland of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, was dau. of Henry or Charles. Clara-Cowell was dau. of one of above.
- *57. LEVI, b. 16 Feb. 1830, m. Jane Elizabeth (Tuttle) Beebe.

WILLIAM COWELL (No. 6) son of Christopher and Rachel (Coolbaugh) Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., was b. 8 Nov. 1795. He m. (1) 18 Mar. 1821, ACHSAH ROBINSON, b. 21 Feb. 1800, d. 7 May 1856, dau. of Jesse and Achsah (Adams) Robinson, who came from New England to Hartwick, Otsego Co., N.Y., at an early day. The Robinson ancestry is traced to George Robinson of Boston, Mass., 1658.. Mr. Cowell m. (2) 11 Nov. 1851, OLIVE JENNETT (SALSBURY) COOLBAUGH, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 17 Aug. 1813, dau. of Henry, Jr., and Catherine (Swartwout-Head) Salsbury of Monroeton, Pa., and widow of BENJAMIN COOLBAUGH of that place. Mr. Cowell and his former wife are both buried at Macedonia, and both were members of the family Presbyterian church at Wysox, he having joined in 1833 and she in 1834. Mr. Cowell was a farmer, and spent the last years of his life with his son, Jesse R., at South Branch, near Monroeton. He d. 20 May 1880.

Children By First Marriage:

- *61. JESSE ROBINSON, b. 18 Dec. 1821, m. Alice Melissa Ridgway
- *62. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 17 Dec. 1823, m. Rebecca Herman
- *63. CHASTINA MINERVA, b. 31 Aug. 1825, m. Rev. George Washington Coolbaugh.
- 64. FLORENCE CARLOS, b. 29 Mar. 1828, d. 28 Apr. 1828.
- *65. CHAUNCEY RODERIC, b. 29 May 1828, m. Ann Bradley
- *66. SELDON SYLVESTER, b. 29 Dec. 1831, m. Sarah A. McCracken; 2d. Margaret Duff
- *67. LODESKY ADIAH, b. 8 Oct. 1834, m. Henry Sire Hollon, Esq.
- *68. CHARLES GARDNER, b. 11 Feb. 1837, m. Ettie Rugg
- *69. PHILIP WILLIAM, b. 5 Aug. 1840, m. Ella Huston; 2d. Sue Scouten
- *6a. GEORGE EVANS, b. 27 Apr. 1843, m. Kate Gifford.

JOHN COWELL, SR. (No. 7) son of Christopher and Rachel (Coolbaugh) Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., b. 18 Jan. 1797, removed to Castalia, Ohio, where he d. 7 June 1871.

- 71. WILLIAM
- *72. GEORGE, b. 1826, m. Lucinda Ann Savage; 2d. Jane Savage
- *73. JOHN, m. Elizabeth Savage
- 74. EDWARD; Payne, Ohio.
- 75. CONVERSE, b. 25 July 1831, d. 15 Jan. 1851.
- *76. MINERVA SUSAN, m. Melvin Lofkin Prentice
- 77. MARY ANN, m. William Cummings
- 78. RACHEL, m. ----- DeLong

PHILIP S. COWELL (No. 9) son of Christopher and Rachel (Coolbaugh) Cowell, b. 22 June 1800, followed his brothers to Castalia, Ohio, where he d. 3 Apr. 1869.

- 91. ALVIN T., b. 15 Mar. 1827, d. 21 Mar. 1844
- 92. RICHARD D., b. 5 Mar. 1829, d. 23 Dec. 1845
- 93. SAMUEL, and d. 20 Sep. 1831.
- *94. MARTIN, (twins), b. 15 Dec. 1830, m. Mary A. Pomeroy
- 95. EDMOND, b. 8 Jan. 1833, d. 3 Sep. 1835.
- 96. ELEANOR, b. 14 Mar. 1837, d. unm.
- 97. LOVINIE, b. 18 July 1840, d. unm. 14 Mar. 1912.
- *98. ALVIN T., b. 21 Mar. 1844, m. Catherine Cooper.

HIRAM COWELL (No. 51) son of Conrad and Phebe (Tuttle) Cowell of Castalia, O., lived at Port Clinton, Ohio.

- 511. HIRAM One of these had son Frank who lived at Dennison, Tex. His sister Nellie worked in a bank there.
- 512. WALLACE.
- 513. ELIZABETH, m. ----- Jennings
- 514. PHEBE
- 515. SARAH (Mrs. Mable Fuller, Clyde, O., is dau. of one of above.

LEVI COWELL (No. 57) son of Conrad and Phebe (Tuttle) Cowell, b. 16 Feb. 1830, m. 1 Apr. 1860, JANE ELIZABETH (TUTTLE) BEEBE, dau. of Levi Fulton and Susan (Ogden-Davis) Tuttle, and widow of WILLIAM BEEBE. She was b. 27 Feb. 1832, and was a granddau. of Ebenezer Tuttle and therefore a cousin of her second husband. She had m. William Beebe, 14 Oct. 1847, who d. 23 Mar. 1859. Levi Cowell lived on the farm near Vickery, Ohio, and moved to Clyde, Ohio, in Sep. 1882. He d. 16 Mar. 1883, and was buried at Castalia, Ohio. His wife d. 29 Nov. 1899. Levi and Jane E. (Tuttle-Beebe) Cowell had children:

- *571. ALBERT, b. 10 Dec. 1865, m. Carrie L. Parmenter
- *572. FLORA MAY, b. 9 May 1869, m. Charles E. Hovey Akron, O

JESSE ROBINSON COWELL, SR. (No. 61) son of William and Achsah (Robinson) Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., b. 18 Dec. 1821, came to South Branch, near Monroeton, Pa., in 1850. He m. 27 Mar. 1851, ALICE MELISSA RIDGWAY, b. 11 Mar. 1835, dau. of David and Wealthy M. (Salsbury) Ridgway of South Branch. The ancestry of the Ridgway family in England has been traced to the year 680. Richard Ridgway came from Wellford, Berkshire, England, in 1679, locating first in Bucks Co., Pa., and later at Springfield, N.J. His great-grandson, Burr Ridgway, came to Wysox on Christmas day, 1803, and finally located at South Branch in 1823. The region is sometimes spoken of as *Ridgway Hollow*. Mr. Cowell at first occupied a log house, but this was replaced by the frame dwelling, still standing, which was subsequently occupied by his son, Jesse R., Jr., about 1860. He was an active business man. Thruout the greater part of his life he carried on a general mercantile business. He became quite well known locally as a pettifogger, and served many years as Justice of the Peace. He was a contractor and lumberman, furnishing ties for two miles of the Bowman's Creek Branch of the Lehigh Valley railroad, which passed thru South Branch. Mr. Cowell d. 25 Aug. 1891, and his wife, July 18--, and both rest in the family plot in the little old cemetery at Kellogg, near their home.

- *611. CORA ACHSAH, b. 18 May 1853, m. Clarence Kellogg; 2d. Edward Robinson; Kellogg, Pa.
- *612. CATHERINE ISABELLE, b. 20 July 1856, m. Mahlon Strobe
- 613. MARY LILLIAN, b. 20 May 1858, d. 7 Sep. 1861.
- 614. WEALTHY DAVID, b. 24 Feb. 1861, d. 26 Apr. 1875.
- *615. BURR SHEPARD, b. 7 Apr. 1864, m. Jennie Frisbie.
- 616. CHARLES HENRY, b. 19 Sep. 1866, d. 21 Jan. 1871.
- *617. LEWIS KELLEY, b. 3 Aug. 1868, m. Cora Burroughs; 2d. Jessie Wendell.
- *628. JESSE ROBINSON, b. 14 June 1871, m. Martha Carey.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS COWELL (No. 62) son of William and Achsah (Robinson) Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., b. 17 Dec. 1823, m. REBECCA HERMAN, and lived at Spirit Lake, Iowa., where he d. 1890, leaving a fine fortune. His wife may have been dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (DePuy) Herman of Smithfield, Pa., who came to Bradford county from Monroe county, Pa., and were related to the old pioneer families of that county.

- 621. ARBELLA; was a doctor
- 622. ARABELLE; was a doctor.
- 623. MADISON;
- 624. MARY; d. aged 16.

CHAUNCEY RODERIC COWELL (No. 65) son of William and Achsah (Robinson) Cowell, b. 29 May 1829, m. ANN BRADLEY, resided at Minooka, Ill., and d. 1890.

- 651. LEWIS
- 652. JENNIE, m. ----- Williamson
- 653. IDA
- 654. ACHSAH
- 655. DAISY
- 656. CLAYTON

DR. SELDON SYLVESTER COWELL (No. 66) son of William and Achsah (Robinson) Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., b. 29 Dec. 1831, m. 11 May 1853, SARAH A. McCracken, dau. of Peter and Elvira (Owen) McCracken of Wysox, b. 16 Sep. 1838, d. 13 May 1885. David Owen, a native of Connecticut, removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa., in 1806, and came on to Wysox in 1824. Mr. Cowell m. (2) 1836, MARGARET DUFF, dau. of William and ----- (Rainey) Duff, b. 1850, d. 1930 at Camden, N.J. Mr. Cowell was a doctor, and practiced at Smithfield, Pa., where he d. 27 Apr. 1894, and was buried there.

Children By First Marriage:

- *661. CARRIE ELVIRA, b. 6 July 1859, m. Wilson F. Voorhis
- *662. EDWARD McCLELLAN, b. 29 Jan. 1864, m. Lillian H. Huntington

Children By Second Marriage:

- *663. SELDON SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 1887, m. Katharine Rebecca Sherk
- 664. FREDERICK B., b. 1891; unm.; res. Camden, N.J.

CHARLES GARDNER COWELL (No. 63) son of William and Achsah (Robinson) Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., b. 11 Feb. 1837, m. ETTIE RUGG, and d. 1914 in Missouri.

681. GEORGE

PHILIP WILLIAM COWELL (No. 69) son of William and Achsah (Robinson) Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., b. 5 Aug. 1840, m. (1) ELLA HUSTON; (2) SUSAN SCOUTEN, and d. ----.

Child By First Marriage:

*691. EVANS LeGRANDE, b. 31 July 1866, m. Nettie Church.

Child By Second Marriage:

692. FORDYCE L., b. 30 June 1877, unm; cartoonist; killed 20 Nov. 1926 in New York City by a truck.

DR. GEORGE EVANS COWELL (No. 6a) son of William and Achsah (Robinson) Cowell of Macedonia, Pa., b. 27 Apr. 1843, was quite a noted doctor and surgeon. He enlisted 19 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 141st. Pennsylvania Volunteers as a private; was wounded at Chancellorsville, 3 May 1863, and was transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps, 16 Jan. 1864. He subsequently removed to Elwood, Ills., and later to Rogersville, Mo. He also owned a large ranch. He came to Henderson, a little village 1½ miles from Rogersville, in 1913, where he bought a house and lot. While at Henderson he wrote and had published, a book. Sometime later he moved to Cabool, Texas Co., Mo., and finally to Dunn., Mo., where he died. He is said to have been of a peculiar disposition and temperament. His first wife's name was KATE GIFFORD. He was afterwards married a second time.

Children By First Marriage:

6a1. NELLIE; prob. lived at Joliet, Ill.
6a2. FORREST; killed on railroad.

Child By Second Marriage:

6a3. HAZEL.

GEORGE COWELL (No. 72) son of John Cowell of Castalia, Ohio, b. 1826, m. (1) LUCINDA ANN SAVAGE, b. 1831, d. 3 Dec. 1852. He m. (2) JANE SAVAGE, sister of his former wife, b. 12 Apr. 1830, d. 13 Oct. 1873. He d. 1902.

Child By First Marriage:

721. MARY, m. William Leland

Children By Second Marriage:

*722. EDWIN ALVIN, m. Allie Freese; 2d. Addie -----.
*723. LAUCIUS HIRAM, m. Neva Huss.
*724. ISABELLE, b. Apr. 1856, m. Henry E. Skilliter
*725. ELLA, b. 6 Apr. 1866, m. Andrew Clemons
726. ALMEDA, d. aged 3.

JOHN COWELL, JR., (No. 73) son of John of Castalia, Ohio, m. ELIZABETH SAVAGE, sister of Mmes. George Cowell, b. 1841, d. 8 Dec. 1897.

731. ALVAH, m. -----; res. Clyde, O., R.D.; his dau. is Mrs. Dell Payne, Clyde, R.D.
732. NANCY
733. JENNIE

MARTIN COWELL (No. 94) son of Philip S. Cowell of Castalia, O., b. 15 Dec. 1830, m. MARY A. POMEROY, and d. 28 Feb. 1909.

941. WILLARD M., b. 9 July 1859, d. 19 Mar. 1861.

ALVIN T. COWELL (No. 98) son of Philip S. Cowell of Castalia, O. b. 21 Mar. 1844 at Castalia, and always made his home there. His wife, CATHERINE COOPER, was b. near Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., 20 Apr. 1834, 4th. dau. of Cyrus and Sarah (Mitchell) Cooper. She d. at Castalia, 28 Feb. 1910. When a mere child her family moved into Margretta Twp., Erie Co., O. After her mother's death she remained with her father on the farm in Mustcash until her marriage, which took place 26 Dec. 1871. They settled in the village of Castalia, where they resided most of the time in the home in which Mrs. Cowell died. She was universally respected, and had an extensive acquaintance in her life of over seventy years in Margretta. She bore a character of uniform Christian integrity. Mr. Cowell d. 12 Mar. 1922.

*981. FANNIE ALBERTA, b. 5 Nov. 1872, m. Rev. Charles Joel Dole; Castalia, O.
982. PHILIP CYRUS, b. 3 Oct. 1873, d. 10 Nov. 1873.

ALBERT COWELL (No. 571) son of Levi and Jane E. (Tuttle-Beebe) Cowell of Vikefy, O., b. 10 Dec. 1865, was in business in Clyde, O., for a number of years. In 1887 he started to work for the Wells Fargo Express Company as agent at Clyde. He served the various express companies continuously for forty-four years. Except for several years as agent at Westfield, N.Y., he was agent at Clyde during this whole time. He d. 24 May 1931, and is buried in McPherson cemetery, Clyde. His wife was CARRIE L. PARMENTER, b. 17 July 1865, dau. of David Livingston and Elizabeth (Huling) Parmenter. They were m. 17 June 1886, at the home of I. F. Worcester at Pittsfield, O., by Rev. Richard Hicks. The Hulings trace their ancestry back to Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. Mrs. Cowell res. at 329 Vine St., Clyde, O.

*5711. HAROLD ALBERT, b. 28 Mar. 1888, m. Hannah Jacobson.
*5712. BRUCE HULING, b. 26 Jan. 1889, m. Amy (Bills) Alstrom
*5713. WARNER TUTTLE, b. 8 Sep. 1891, m. Hazel (Reid) Jones.
*5714. HELEN MAY, b. 19 May 1899, m. Don Walden; Fremont, O

BURR SHEPARD COWELL (No. 615) son of Jesse R. and Alice M. (Ridgway) Cowell of Monroeton, Pa., b. 7 Apr. 1864, m. 11 July 1890, JENNIE FRISBIE, dau. of John J. and Annie (Gard) Frisbie of New Era, Pa., and d. 10 Aug. 1913. Jonathan Frisbie settled at Eilenberger Springs, Laddsburg, Pa., in 1805. After the death of Mr. Cowell, his widow m. (2) FRANK GOODMAN, and in 1931 they moved from New Era to Sayre, Pa., where Mrs. Goodman died.

6151. LESLIE, b. 20 June 1891; West Terry, Pa.
*6152. FORDYCE, b. 4 Oct. 1904, m. Mildred Surrall
6153. ANNA ALICE, b. 1 Oct. 1907, graduated from Towanda, Pa., high school in 1926, after which she trained for a nurse at the Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, where she graduated, and where she has always continued to hold a responsible position, being now a technician in the cardiology department. She m. (1) 1 Sep. 1937, at Cortland, N.Y., ANDREW A. WILDRICK, who d., and she m. (2) 2 July 1955, at the Sayre Methodist church, FRED BISHOP WHITE, son of Fred W. White, who is with the bridge and building dept. of the Lehigh Valley railroad company. Res. South Wilbur Ave., Sayre.

LEWIS KELLEY COWELL (No. 617) son of Jesse R. and Alice M. (Ridgway) Cowell of Monroeton, Pa., was b. 3 Aug. 1868 at South Branch, where he went to the local schools. He continued to reside on the old homestead until eight years after his marriage, when he sold out and moved to Bernice, Pa., where he worked in the coal mines four years. He then, 1914, came to Bumville, Pa., where he ever since made his home, purchasing the Parker farm, containing 114 acres, to which he added 53 acres. He kept a large dairy on the farm until 1927, when he sold most of his stock, following which he lived more at ease. He erected the dwelling house in which he lived, as well as the one next door, where his son, J. Forrest Cowell, and his mother-in-law, Mrs. Delilah V. Burroughs, lived. Mr. Cowell was tax collector of Rome Twp. for a number of years, and was a trustee of the Union Valley Pilgrim Holiness church.
17 Nov. 1894 Mr. Cowell m. (1) CORA BURROUGHS of West Franklin, Pa., b. 5 Sep. 1874 in Tioga Co., Pa. Following her death he m. (2) 1 Oct. 1935, at Elmira, N.Y., by Rev. I. G. Shaffer of the South Side Presbyterian church, to MRS. JESSIE WENDELL of Sayre, Pa., who are now both deceased.

Children By First Marriage:

*6171. JESSE FORREST, b. 2 Feb. 1896, m. Harriet McCabe
*6172. MYRTLE (KERN) (Foster Dau.), b. 29 Dec. 1896, m. Earl Holbrook; LeRaysville, Pa.

JESSE ROBINSON COWELL, JR., (No. 618) son of Jesse R. and Alice M. (Ridgway) Cowell of Monroeton, Pa., was b. 14 June 1871 at South Branch, in the house in which he spent most of his life, and received a limited education in the local schools. He was agent for the Prudential Insurance Co. for ten years, and also traveled for the Ross Silo Co. of Springfield, O., for four years. After living in Monroeton for ten years he came back to the old homestead, in 1911, where he ever since remained. Here he engaged in general farming, keeping a small dairy which averaged about twelve cows, a flock of sheep and poultry, and raised a good many ducks.

The Cowell farm was very pleasantly situated on the South Branch of Towanda creek, a short distance above the old Kellogg crossing, on the old road between Monroeton and New Albany. Pennsylvania Route 220 was rerouted up the opposite side of the creek, but was easily accessible from Mr. Cowell's residence. Right near the house is a valuable well containing mineral water. It is an artesian well, very deep, temperature about 48 degrees Fahrenheit, and the supply coming from it seems inexhaustible, never having been noticeably affected by prolonged droughts. It greatly enhances the value of the property, as it is unnecessary to provide electric or other equipment for cooling milk, &c.

To the original homestead of 156 acres, Mr. Cowell added the Kelsey Nichols place of 100 acres, making in all 256 acres.

24 Sep. 1894 he m. MARTHA CAREY, b. 3 June 1870, dau. of David and Rebecca (Pruyne) Carey. Mr. and Mrs. Cowell are now both deceased, and the old home has since been occupied mostly by tenant farmers, except when their grandson, Erwin Petry, lived there for a while.

*6181. GRACE, (Adopted), b. 5 Mar. 1901, m. Ralph H. Petry; 2d. William H. Post; Shores Hill, Pa.

DR. EDWARD McCLELLAN COWELL (No. 662) son of Dr. Seldon S. and Sarah A. (McCracken) Cowell of East Smithfield, Pa., was b. 29 Jan. 1864 in Smithfield Twp. He was educated at the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute, Towanda, Pa., and at Hiram College, Ohio, three years. He graduated from the Chicago Homoeopathic Medical College in the spring of 1885, and commenced practicing in Smithfield in the fall of that year. He later established himself in Athens, Pa., and enjoyed an extensive and lucrative practice for many years. In political matters he favored the Democratic party.

He m. 16 Sep. 1885, LILLIAN H. HUNTINGTON of Athens, b. there 19 Jan. 1866, dau. of Charles and Lydia (Dunn) Huntington. She received her education in the schools there, was a member of the Presbyterian church, and for many years was a prominent member of the Ladies Library Club of Athens, and the Sayre-Athens Fransohnian Music Society. She d. 16 June 1937, and was buried in Tioga Point cemetery, at Athens. Dr. Cowell has also since passed away.

6621. MARGARET E., b. 20 July 1890, m. Chester C. Fosgate; Orlando, Fla.

*6622. LOUISE, b. 20 Jan. 1892, m. George A. Gallinger; New Rochelle, N.Y.

*6623. EDWARD H., b. 29 Aug. 1799, m. Dorothy Hutchins.

DR. SELDON SYLVESTER COWELL, JR., (No. 663) son of Dr. Seldon S. and Margaret (Duff) Cowell of East Smithfield, Pa., b. Feb. 1887, m. DR. KATHARINE REBECCA SHERK, b. 15 May 1888, eldest child of Dr. Harry Huber and Emma Katharine (Light) Sherk of Camden, N.J., of a Lebanon Co., Pa., family. Dr. Cowell is a practicing physician at 271 College St., Carlisle, Pa. His wife is also a doctor.

6631. EMMA CATHERINE, b. 1916

6632. MARGARET, b. 1919.

EVANS LEGRANDE COWELL (No. 691) known as LeGRAND COWELL, son of Philip W. and Ella (Huston) Cowell, b. 31 July 1866, m. NETTIE CHURCH, and resided at Valley City, N. Dak. He was a prominent man in the community, having been mayor of the city, and was also a prominent wheat man.

6911. ELLA, b. 1889

6912. LYNN, b. 1891

6913. VAUGHN, b. 1896

6914. VERA, b. 1900.

EDWIN ALVIN COWELL (No. 722) son of George and Jane (Savage) Cowell, m. (1) AILIE FREESE, who d., and he m. (2) ADDIE -----, and d.

Children By First Marriage:

7221. VERNE; Jacksonville, Fla.
7222. IVAN

Children By Second Marriage:

7223. BLANCHE, and
7224. Twin; d.

LAUCIUS HIRAM COWELL (No. 723) son of George and Jane (Savage) Cowell, m. NEVA HUSS and res. Reading, Mich.

7231. ETHEL, m. _____
7232. HOWARD, m. _____; res. Reading, Mich.
7233. MARJORIE, m. _____
7234. DORIS, and m. _____
7235. DALE, (Twins), m. _____

HAROLD ALBERT COWELL (No. 5771) son of Albert and Carrie L. (Parmenter) Cowell of Clyde, O., b. 28 Mar. 1888, is an accountant and statistician for General Motors Truck Co., Pontiac, Mich. He m. 18 June 1921, HANNAH JACOBSON, b. East Boston, Mass., 4 July 1886, dau. of George and Emma Sophia (Lundberg) Jacobson, natives of Sweden

57711. LAWRENCE ALBERT, b. 6 Mar. 1924.

BRUCE HULING COWELL (No. 5772) son of Albert and Carrie L. (Parmenter) Cowell of Clyde, O., b. 26 Jan. 1889, is a railroad man, employed by the New York Central. He m. 8 Aug. 1914, AMY (BILIS) ALSTROM of Titusville, Pa., b. 23 Jan. 1889, dau. of Loren and Sophia (Strang) Bills. Res. Painesville, O.

57721. BRUCE HAROLD, b. 20 Aug. 1916.

WARNER TUTTLE COWELL (No. 5773) son of Albert and Carrie L. (Parmenter) Cowell of Clyde, O., b. 8 Sep. 1891, is a mechanical engineer for Gleason Works of Rochester, N.Y.; res. 70 Vermont St., Rochester. He m. 24 Sep. 1918, HAZEL (REID) JONES of Westfield, N.Y., b. 9 June 1894, dau. of John C. and Martha (Jones) Reid, and foster dau. of George and Mary (Kingan) Jones, the former being a brother of her mother. The Jones family came from Rhode Island about 1790, settling in Petersburg, N.Y., moving in 1833 to Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

57731. MARY LU, b. 5 Feb. 1920.

FORDYCE COWELL (No. 6152) son of Burr S. and Jennie (Frisbie) Cowell of New Era, Pa., b. 4 Oct. 1904, m. 24 July 1926, MILDRED SURRELL, dau. of Everett and Gertrude (Feaser) Surrell, and res. Dayton, O.

61521. DON FORDYCE, b. 25 Dec. 1927
61522. TED ROLYN, b. 21 Mar. 1931.

JESSE FORREST COWELL (No. 6171) known as FORREST COWELL, son of Lewis K. and Cora (Gurroughs) Cowell of Bumpville, Pa., was b. 2 Feb. 1896 at Towanda, Pa. He first attended school at South Branch, one year at Towanda, three years at Berrice, and another year at Towanda. When his father moved to Bumpville, our subject attended Rome high school. Because of the poor condition of his health, he was obliged to leave school, and remained on the farm with his father until two years after his marriage. At this time he took up his residence in the house next to his father, where he lived seven years. The last two years of his residence on the farm he was agent in nine counties in New York and Pennsylvania for the Hanover Engineering Co., vending farm lighting plants, milking machines, water systems, bathroom equipment, and similar articles.

In 1927 he took up his residence in Rome Boro, where he opened a plumbing and electrical supply shop, which developed into a flourishing business. The store was subsequently discontinued, but Mr. Cowell has continued to follow the same type of employment.

He m. 10 Nov. 1917, HARRIET McCABE, b. 12 Mar. 1894, dau. of Levi and Clara J. (Stoll) McCabe of North Rome. George McCabe came from Anaghan, co. Monaghan, Ireland, in 1836, and settled at North Rome the next year. John Stoll, a Hollander, was a pioneer in Hampton Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., and d. in Frankford

Twp., that county. His son Willard, removed to Bradford county. He was the father of Mrs. McCabe. Mrs. Cowell received her education in the district schools of Bumpville and North Rome. She always did her share in assisting with the work of the farm until the family took up their residence in Rome, when she helped her husband in the store. Mr. Cowell is a member of the Rome I.O.O.F., while his wife belongs to the Rebeckahs, and both have passed the chairs.

*61711. ELIZA VIRGINIA, b. 27 Sep. 1918, m. Andrew Kipp; Lix, Pa.
*61712. JESSE FORREST, b. 11 Feb. 1920, m. Emily Strobe
61713. LEWIS LEVI, b. 1 Feb. 1925
61714. BEATRICE RUTH, b. 1 June 1927.

DR. EDWARD H. COWELL (No. 6623) son of Dr. Edward M. and Lillian H. (Huntington) Cowell of Athens, Pa., b. 29 Aug. 1899, was a native of Athens. He m. DOROTHY HUTCHINS, and res. Ithaca, N.Y., where he has an extensive eye and ear specialist practice.

66231. JOAN
66232. DAVID

JESSE FORREST COWELL, JR., (No. 61712) son of J. Forrest and Harriet (McCabe) Cowell of Rome, Pa., b. 11 Feb. 1920, m. EMILY STROPE of Windham, Pa. and res. on the old homestead at Bumpville, altho he is not engaged in farming. The family are members of the Bumpville Union church. The Strobe family was the second family to make Bradford county their home. They were of Holland descent and emigrated from Catskill, N.Y., to Wyalusing, Pa., as early as 1773, moving to Wysox in 1776. Their improvements, located just west of the mouth of Wysox creek, were plundered and burned by the Indians in 1778. The record of these events forms one of the most thrilling episodes in our pioneer annals.

617-121. JAMES FORREST
617-122. FAYE
617-123. LOUISE.

CCCCIV.

II. Christopher Cowell II.

Family tradition is to the effect that the grandfather of Christopher Cowell lived in Kentucky at the time of the Revolutionary war, and was a loyal British subject. He had four sons, and told them if they wanted any of his property, they must go to Canada. Two of them went, and two stayed, one of the latter being the father of Christopher. The use of the name Christopher might indicate a connexion with those of the name along the Delaware river in Hunterdon Co., N.J., and Bucks Co., Pa.

CHRISTOPHER COWELL was b. abt. 1807, in Pennsylvania, and m. abt. 1828, MARGARET HUTCHINSON, a native of the same State. He lived in Crawford Co., Pa., until after 1836, and had located in Gurnsey Co., Ohio, by 1840. He d. Apr. 5, 1886, at Shellsburg, Iowa, and his wife d. Apr. 21, 1859, at Parkers Grove, Iowa. It is believed that her mother's family name was *Lawyer*.

- *1. Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1830, m. Julia Ann Scott
- *2. Elder Hutchinson, b. Feb. 20, 1833, m. Eliza Jane Maxson
- *3. James Lawyer, b. Jan. 22, 1836, m. Rosannah Anderson
- 4. Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1840, m. David Robb, and d. in Shellsburg, Iowa.
- *5. Robert C., b. May 21, 1843, m. Mary E. Bales; 2d. Mrs. Mary H. Hoon
- *6. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1845, m. Charles Moon, and d. at St. Anthony, Idaho.
- 7. Martha Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1849, in Gurnsey Co., Ohio, d. Aug. 3, 1873, at Shellsburg, Iowa.
- 8. John, b. Dec. 1, 1852, in Gurnsey Co., Ohio.

HENRY COWELL (No. 1) son of Christopher and Margaret (Hutchinson) Cowell, was b. Jan. 10, 1830, in Crawford Co., Pa., and m. 1857, at Shellsburg, Iowa, JULIA ANN SCOTT, dau. of Abraham and Jane (Hoover) Scott, b. 1837, in Allen Co., Ohio, d. June 26, 1894, at Huron, S. Dak. They lived at Shellsburg, Iowa.

1.

- 1. William, b. June 6, 1858, d. Sept. 5, 1859.
- 2. Eldora Robb, b. July 30, 1860, m. Henry Leopold of Iowa.
- 3. James, b. May 3, 1862, d. Jan. 11, 1934, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 4. Armintha Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1864, m. Franklin A. Thorpe of Minneapolis, Minn.
- 5. Edward, b. Apr. 4, 1866, m. Laverna Kilborn of Iowa, and d. Apr. 1912, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 6. Anez (or Annis) Stella, b. Mar. 7, 1870, m. Loren A. Bloodgood of Huron, S. Dak.

ELDER HUTCHINSON COWELL (No. 2) son of Christopher and Margaret (Hutchinson) Cowell, was b. Feb. 20, 1833, in Crawford Co., Pa., and d. Apr. 17, 1879, at Shellsburg, Iowa. He m. Oct. 30, 1856, at Shellsburg, ELIZA JANE MAXSON, b. Nov. 3, 1837, in Allen Co., Ohio, d. May 1, 1892, in Shellsburg, dau. of Simeon and Sarah Maxson. They lived at Shellsburg, Iowa.

2.

- 1. David Maxson, b. May 23, 1860, at Shellsburg, d. unkm. there, Dec. 17, 1946
- 2. Mary Belle, b. Oct. 10, 1862, m. George William Clemons of Shellsburg, Iowa.
- 3. George Elmer, b. Dec. 13, 1864, at Shellsburg, d. there, July 28, 1881.

JAMES LAWYER COWELL (No. 3) son of Christopher and Margaret (Hutchinson) Cowell, was b. Jan. 22, 1836, in Crawford Co., Pa., and m. Feb. 4, 1864, in Palo, Linn Co., Iowa, ROSANNAH ANDERSON. He d. Oct. 12, 1916, at Oakland,

CHRISTOPHER COWELL d. 1823, in Greene Co., Pa.

Dr. DAVID COWELL received three grants of land in Jefferson Co., Ky., in 1784, as follows: 10,000 acres, Jan. 20, 1784, withdrawn; 3700 acres, May 4, 1784, Rowling Fk.; 8270 acres, May 3, 1784, Salt River, Surveyed.

JOHAN OLRICH COOLL, 30, a joiner, came to Philadelphia, Pa., in the ship *Elizabeth*, Aug. 27, 1733.

SAVENA COWELL, 24, came at the same time.

ANN ELIZA COWELL, 23, was in the same vessel.

CONREET COWELL, a child, aged $3\frac{1}{2}$, was dead on arrival of this ship.

ANNA CATRINA COWELL, also $3\frac{1}{2}$, in the same ship, was also dead on arrival.

Some Brief Notes

On The

C U L T U R E

F A M I L Y

Arranged & Published

By The Rev

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy

Member Bradford County Historical Society

SACRED ART PRESS

Box 136

WYSOX, PA.

1955

CULVER I (Timothy)

I. TIMOTHY CULVER was b. 29 Dec. 1741 at Woodbury, Conn. On 21 May 1766 enlisted for the Colonial campaign in the company of Captain Platt of Suffolk Co., N.Y.

In 1775 he enlisted under Captain Trowbridge in Colonel Wooster's Regiment and served seven months. He soon re-entered the service, joining the Regiment of Colonel Elmore under Captain Parmele, in which command he served one year. In 1778 he finally enlisted in the Regiment of Colonel Welles, under Captain Judd, and served until the close of the war. He had entered the service as a private, but earned the rank of Sergeant before his discharge. In one of the engagements with the enemy he was captured, and while a prisoner with others he was compelled to unload a cargo of salt. The sacks in which the salt was packed were very heavy. These he was required to carry upon his back from the ship. So persistently was he kept at work that the flesh was fairly ground off his back, making great sores which were long in healing. The scars he carried to his grave, but he never forgave nor forgot the British for their cruelty.

After the close of the war Sergeant Culver m. (1) REBECCA CLARK, and settled on the Calneeka in New York. Here he reared a family of three sons and five daughters. His wife having died, he removed to Buckville; subsequently became acquainted with and m. (2) MARY BRINK, sister of Benjamin Brink, a Revolutionary soldier, residing in Sheshequin, Pa. and dau. of Cobus, or James, and Rachel (Bunnell) Brink, the latter being a dau. of Solomon and Mary (Holdren) Bunnell. Mr. Culver was a carpenter by occupation, and did the building in the new settlement. He is remembered as a kindly, genial old gentleman, highly esteemed by all his neighbors. In his closing years he was given a pension by the Government, which he had served so faithfully and well. He d. Sept. 1829, aged 88, and is buried in Hornbrook cemetery beside his wife.

Children By First Marriage:

- 1 RUBY m Isaac Rosen
- 2 TIMOTHY m Lovina Boyce
- 3 REBECCA b 1774 m Enos Slosson, and d 17 Oct 1866
- *4 AMASA b 1 Oct 1753 m Hannah Coats
- 5 FANNY m William Allington
- 6 LUANNA m Amasa Cook

Children By Second Marriage:

- *7 JAMES m Margaret French
- 8 Charity m David Thindy; 2d Anthony Middaugh by whom she had 4 sons & 5 daus
- *9 DANIEL BUNNELL b 19 Apr 1807 m Josephine Horton

AMASA CULVER (No. 4) son of Timothy and Rebecca (Clark) Culver, was b. 1 Oct. 1775, and d. 11 July 1842. He m1 HANNAH COATS.

- 41 SALLY m Ephraim Fuller
- 42 HIRAN LEANDER m Lolly Bottom
- 43 LOVINA m Joseph Gee
- 44 CONTENT m Walter Bottom
- 45 CHARLES FREDERICK m Charlotte Slosson; 2d Marie Marsh
- 46 AMASA m Anette Blackman

JAMES CULVER (No. 7) son of Timothy and Mary (Brink) Culver, m. MARGARET FRENCH, and d. in Tuscarora, Bradford Co., Pa.

- *71 DANIEL m
- 72 HARRIET
- 73 MARY
- 74 AARON B
- 75 TIMOTHY
- 76 ADOLPHUS
- 77 JOSEPHINE
- 78 JARVIS J
- 79 MARGARET

DANIEL BUNNELL CULVER (No. 9) son of Timothy and Mary (Brink) Culver, was b. 19 Apr. 1807, and d. 5 Aug. 1856. He was a native of Sheshequin Twp., and m. JOSEPHINE HORTON, who d. Sept. 1856, aged 49, both dying of typhoid fever

- 91 WILLIAM d in infancy
- *92 LAFAYETTE J 23 May 1831 m Mary Patterson
- 93 NIKAM L gave his life for his country in the Battle of the Wilderness
- 94 JAMES P lived in Buffalo N Y
- 95 ORRIN D lived in Bradford Co Pa
- 96 EMILY m L H Kilmer; Sheshequin Pa
- 97 MARLON d young

DANIEL CULVER (No. 71) son of James and Margaret (French) Culver, may be identical with Daniel Culver, a resident of Springville, Susquehanna Co., Pa. in 1900. The latter was the father of:

- *711 SAMUEL O b 1851 m Ella Foster

HON. LAFAYETTE J. CULVER (No. 92) son of Daniel B. and Josephine (Horton) Culver, was b. at Sheshequin, Pa., 23 May 1831, was educated in the public schools and commenced work when very young, having to assist his father, with whom he carried on farming, until the latter's decease. He then purchased the old homestead, which he cultivated seventeen years, when he sold the farm, moved to North Towanda, and was connected with the flouring mill there one year, altho a resident two years; and thence went to Wysox, remaining six years. In 1881 he was commissioned by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to raise the cane for the experiments in sugar-making at Washington, D.C., and remained there one year. He then returned to Sheshequin, purchasing the old Gore homestead—one of the first to be reclaimed from the wilderness in the county. The house on it was built by Judge Gore in 1816, and was nailed together with nails forged by blacksmiths. The farm had fallen badly into decay when Mr. Culver took possession, but he repaired it, built new barns, and made other improvements, and it has ever since been one of the finest properties in the county. The place embraced 400 acres, including 75 of river bottom, and only a small portion of it being unfit for cultivation. Here he raised about five tons of tobacco annually, and specialized in Oxford-Down sheep and Percheron horses.

Mr. Culver m. 21 Jan. 1857, MARY PATTERSON, dau. of Abraham and Caroline (Ashman) Patterson, of Scotch-Irish descent, her paternal ancestor having settled at Paterson, N.J., the place taking its name from him. The maternal grandfather ran away from college in Hamburg, Germany, at the age of 18, enlisted with the Hessians on purpose to get to America, to help fight for our independence, and as soon as he arrived here he deserted and joined Washington's army, with which he fought until the close of the war. Mrs. Culver was a native of Orange Co., N.Y. Mr. Culver was the first man to be drafted into military service from Sheshequin in the Civil war, but was rejected on account of physical disability. Politically he was a Republican and was elected to the Legislature in 1888, by a vote of 4000 majority. He held all the township offices, was a member of the I.O.O.F., and of the State Encampment, and passed all the chairs.

- 921 JOSEPHINE m Philip C Gori; Sheshequin
- 922 CARRIE ELLEN m Victor E Piollet of Wysox but was left a widow within a few months She afterwards m Mr. Beynders and lived at Sheshequin

SAMUEL O. CULVER (No. 711) son of Daniel Culver of Springville, Pa., was a native of Susquehanna county, b. 1851, and at the early age of fourteen enlisted in Co. C, 203d. Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He remained in the service ten months, and participated in the second battle of Fort Fisher. By trade he was a painter and paper hanger, and plied his trade in Springville many years.. His wife was ELLA FOSTER.

- *7111 CHARLES b 1869 m Grace Chapman

CHARLES CULVER (No. 7111) only child of Samuel O. and Ella (Foster) Culver, was b. 1869 in Wyoming Co., Pa., and was reared on a farm in Bridgewater Twp., Susquehanna Co., where he continued to reside until removing to New Milford, in the same county, in 1889. Here he found employment in the currying shop of the tannery. In 1895 he was elected constable and tax collector of New Milford boro, which duties then occupied all his time.

Mr. Culver m. at New Milford, in 1891, GRACE CHAPMAN, dau. of W. B. Chapman, a native of Milford Twp., In politics Mr. Culver was a Republican, and was a member of Conawatto Lodge, No. 207, I.O.O.F.; Washington Camp, No. 589, P.O.S. Of A., and was district deputy grand master of the eastern district of Susquehanna county, and was a member of the Columbia Hose Co.

71111 GLADYS
71112 CLARENCE (dau.)

CULVER II (Bryan)

BRYAN CULVER, b. 19 Aug. 1897, son of Lawrence and Rose (Harned) Culver member of an old Foss Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., m. 24 Mar. 1921, LOTTIE NAFUS, b. 10 Apr. 1896, eldest dau. of John DeWitt and Harriet (Boyer) Nafus of Plymouth, Pa. They live on a farm at Bloomingdale, Luzerne Co., Pa.

1 HARRIET ROSE b 7 Apr 1923

It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended,
But the glory belongs to our ancestors.—PLUTARCH.

ENNIS

Additions & Corrections.

We present herewith a few additions and corrections to the preceding record of the Ennis family, including a reproduction of the quaint old house built on the *Old Mine Road* down near the Delaware in 1751 by the father of our local ancestor, and also a record of the burials in the little old family cemetery at Standing Stone.

p. 4. William Ennes, the first ancestor of the family, came from Edinburgh, Scotland, and settled in Ulster Co., N.Y. On Sept. 23, 1703 he bought 200 acres at Marbletown. He m. CORNELIA VIERVANT

*1. William, b. Jan. 10, 1711, m. Elizabeth Quick.

WILLIAM ENNES (No. 1), son of William and Cornelia (Viervant) Ennes, was b. Jan. 10, 1711, and was bp. Jan. 27, 1712, at Kingston, N.Y. He m. ELIZABETH QUICK, and came to the Delaware river valley in 1738, where he became prominent as the early school teacher of the Minisink region, and an elder in the church. Johannes Westbrook in 1731 sold part of his land for a cemetery and school house in Minisink village. William Ennes undoubtedly taught here. On Oct. 5, 1753, he bought a farm on the river in the present Sandyston Twp. from Richard Gardner, one of the Proprietors. Here he lived and died. He had eleven children, eight of whom were bp. at Minisink. This may have been the William whose will was probated in 1804. In all probability it was he who built the old Ennes homestead, still standing there, a photograph of which we present herewith, and which also appears in *Old Dutch Houses Of New York And New Jersey*, by Bailey, and a different view is found in Honeyman's *History Of Northwestern New Jersey*. Between two windows of the house is a stone marked 1751, which undoubtedly records the date of its erection. That William Ennes was the builder is assumed because Richard Gardner, the Proprietor, never occupied the farm. Ennes may have leased the place before buying it, or purchased it under a several years' Contract, not receiving the deed until late in 1753. The house is very interesting. Small in size, and almost square in shape, with a steep gable roof. The stonework under one of the two small windows shows that the doorway was formerly here, before a frame lean-to was added. The top of the window openings is in the form of a shallow arch surmounted by a row of narrow stones set on end. These stones were chosen so that their tops would form a straight line instead of a shallow curve. The small window openings are unusual, being of greater breadth than height. The northern (right) window supersedes the original door, the lower half of which has been blocked up. The house is situated on the west side of the famous *Old Mine Road*, several fields from the Delaware river, about a mile south of Great Minisink Island, and west over the mountains from Hainesville.

1.

1. Cornelia, bp. June 7, 1741
- *2. Benjamin, b. 1743, m. Magdalena vanEtten
3. Daniel, b. 1745, m. Elena Hornbeck
4. Margriet, b. 1748, m. Jacobus Hornbeck
5. Joseph, b. 1751, m. Grietje vanEtten in 1770.
6. John, b. 1754
7. Cornelius, b. 1757, d.y.

1.
 8. Alexander, b. 1759
 9. Cornelius, b. Nov. 5, 1761, m. Eleanor Decker; 2d. Deborah (Clark) Cole.
 - a. Two other
 - b. Children.

BENJAMIN ENNIS (No. 12) son of William and Elizabeth (Quick) Ennis, b. 1743, m. MAGDALENA VANETTEN in 1769, and was killed by the Indians in 1778.

12.
 1. John, settled at Swartwood, N.Y., in 1798.
 2. Emanuel, settled at Swartwood, N.Y., in 1798.
 3. Benjamin, settled at Swartwood, N.Y., in 1798.

CHARLES ANNIS, who seems to have been of a different family, settled at Chemung, N.Y. He was b. Mar. 10, 1739, and lived some time at Windham, N. H., and Methuen, Mass. He served as aide-de-camp to General Washington in the Revolution, and was a resident of the Wyoming Valley, and barely escaped massacre when Butler's Rangers devastated that section in 1778. He settled at Chemung, N.Y., and removed with his family to Canada in 1790, and d. at Whitby, Ontario, in 1812.

Ellen Ennis (No. 32) d. 1810.

Hiram Ennis (No. 38) age 27, carpenter, is listed in the 1850 census of Standing Stone Twp.

James A. Ennis (No. 12) was b. 1810. He gave his age as 40, and his occupation Shoemaker for the 1850 census of Standing Stone. Minerva, his wife, would appear to have passed away at an early age, as James is listed as a solitary individual in 1850, and the name of John Ennis, age 10, and Frances, are recorded in the family of David Vought, so that it would appear that his children were being cared for by relatives as early as this.

Amelia Anna Ennis (No. 143) b. Dec. 15, 1844,

ELIJAH C. ENNIS (No. 31) son of Isaac and Hannah (Wood) Ennis b. 1808, m. BETSEY KELLUM, and d. May 21, 1840, and was buried in the Ennis family cemetery. The 1850 census for the township lists an Isaac Ennis, 13, in the family of Samuel Kellum. It would seem that he were a son of Elijah C., who d. in young manhood. In an Orphan's Court docket, Theodore Isaac Ennis was ward of Samuel Kellum, Dec. 7, 1848.

31.

1. Isaac Theodore, b. 1837; living with Samuel Kellum in 1850.

GEORGE ENNIS (No. 119); The will of Ellen Ennis, who d. June 9, 1922, makes bequests to the following relatives: to mother Martha; to John Ennis; to Dayton Ennis; to Mary; to Florence; to Lloyd Ennis; real estate to be divided between her three children.

Gaylord Ennis (No. 1233) b. 1859.

Emma Ennis (No. 1234) b. 1863.

Lucina Ennis (No. 1235) b. 1865.

Dayton R. Ennis (No. 151) was b. July 1850, as he was three months old at the time of the Standing Stone enumeration, dated Oct. 14, 1850.

WIRT SYKES ENNIS (No. 1164) d. Feb. 24, 1958, with burial at Liberty Corners.

ALEXANDER ENNIS (No. 1421) m. ELIZABETH BUSH, dau. of Sam Bush

JOSEPH ENNIS (No. 1166a) m. MARIETTA IANE. Her mother was a Tienkin.
1166a.
Robert John, b. Mar. 11, 1957.

Marie Ennis (No. 14421) m. 2d. George Lewis Johnson of Towanda.

FRED SAMUEL ENNIS (No. 14211) only son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Wush) Ennis, b. Jan. 22, 1898, in Sayre, Pa., m. Sept. 4, 1929, CAROLYN A. MOYER, b. Mar. 12, 1893, dau. of John W. and Ella (Kane) Moyer. The Kanes were from Rummerfield. Mrs. Ennis graduated from the Robert Packer Hospital School of Nursing, and is a registered nurse. Their home is one of the finest in Waverly.

14211.

- *1. John Alexander, b. Feb. 8, 1931, m. Millie Newcomb
2. Francis Frederick, b. Feb. 3, 1932, d. July 1936.
3. Donald Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1938; studied at Ithaca College.

LEO EDWIN ENNIS (No. 37519) has two additional children:
37519.

3. Conaley Joann, b. Aug. 30, 1954
4. Jeremy Evan, b. May 16, 1956

JOHN ALEXANDER ENNIS (No. 142-111) son of Frederick S. and Carolyn A. (Moyer) Ennis, b. Feb. 8, 1931, graduated from Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa., in June 1953, and entered the U.S. Army. He became a First Lieutenant while a member of Co. H, Third Armored Cavalry Regiment, Fort George G. Meade, Md. He was subsequently stationed in Bavaria, Germany. He m. July 1956, MILLIE NEWCOMB, b. May 1, 19—

142-111.

1. John, b. May 1957.

THE ENNIS FAMILY CEMETERY.

This little old burying ground is located in the village of Standing Stone, on a knoll nearly back of the Universalist Church, on the farm of Guy F. French. There have been no burials there within recent years, and the latest markers are those of Westfall Ennis, his wife, and a daughter, near the turn of the century.

COOLBAUGH, Ada Ennis, wife of Henry York, b. Apr. 17, 1858, d. Oct. 16, 1891.
ENNIS, Alexander, son of B. W. & Louisa, d. Oct. 16, 1856, ae. 1 y, 1 m, 1 d.
ENNIS Benjamin Westfall, Mar. 27, 1827—July 27, 1901.
ENNES, Cornelius, b. Nov. 5, 1761, d. Mar. 27, 1836; N.Y. Mil. Rev. War.
ENNES, Deborah, wife of Cornelius, d. Feb. 14, 1845, ae. 83 y & 10 m.
ENNES, Elijah G., d. May 21, 1840, ae. 32 y.
ENNES, George, son of Isaac & Hannah, d. Dec. 4, 1844, ae. 18 y 8 m, 13 d.
ENNES, Hannah, wife of Isaac, , d. June 20, 1840 ae. 56 y, 6 m. (Inscription partially illegible; may not be correct).
ENNES, Isaac, d. Aug. 6, 1844, ae. 58 y & 25 d.
ENNES, James L., d. Apr. 29, 1846, ae. 26 y, 11 m, 2 d.
ENNIS, Levi, d. Jan. 13, 1858. (Remainder of stone in ground).

ENNIS, Louisa Coolbaugh, wife of Benjamin Westfall, Nov. 2, 1831—
 Oct. 16, 1894.
 ENNIS, Mary, wife of Levi, d. Sept. 4, 1869, ae. 81 y, 8 m, 26 d.
 ENNES, William, son of Isaac & Hannah, d. Oct. 12, 1845, ae. 18 y,
 6 m, 7 d.
 HAVENS, Deborah, wife of P.D., Oct. 2, 1816—June 20, 1870.
 HAVENS, Philetus D., d. Apr. 5, 1853, ae. 38 y, 7 m, 2 d. Another
 stone reads: P.D. Havens, b. Oct. 7, 1814, d. Apr. 5, 1853.
 HAVENS, William Thorn, son of Philetus & Deborah, d. Feb. 19, 1819,
 ae. 5 y, 7 m.
 HUYCK, Cordelia, dau. of Isaac & Synthia (Lyon), d. Aug. 5, 1843.
(Rest of stone in ground).
 OSBORN, Eliza M., wife of Horace & dau. of Isaac & Hannah Ennes, d.
 Feb. 21, 1846, ae. 33 y, 6 m, 17 d.
 ROSS, Olive Augusta, d. Dec. 22, 1850, ae. 21 y, 2 m.

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES

Nos. CCLXII—CCLXIV

Or

CORNELIUS ENNIS

Or

STANDING STONE, PA.,

1816

Patriot Of The American Revolution

And Some Of His Descendants

With A Few Notes On Others Of The Name

Compiled & Published

By The Rev.

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

New England Historic Genealogical Society
Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy
Bradford County Historical Society

And Author Of

Numerous Genealogical Articles & Publications

SACRED ART PRESS

Main St.: Box 136

WYSOX, PA.

1956

41.

By The Same Author

COOLBAUGH Family In America, from their earliest appearance at New Amsterdam, 1686 to date, including a genealogical register of the descendants of WILLIAM COOLBAUGH, Patriot of the Revolution

162 ALLIED FAMILIES; Collateral & Distaff Lines, Including Royal Lineages, Revolutionary Journals, & an alphabetical Register of the Marriages & Deaths of the Pioneers, 1840—1869, Containing Over 6000 Names. Includes Ancestral Lines of Many Pioneers of Northern Pennsylvania & Central New York State, and Two lines of Descent from Charlemagne, Alfred The Great & William The Conqueror, down thru the centuries. Of especial interest to all descendants of the following Great Pioneers:

Ackley, Benjamin, Wyalusing, Pa., 1791
Alexander, Robert, Lansing, N.Y., 1794
Allen, Jesse, Wysox, Pa., 1784
Arnold, Stephen, Mehoopany, Pa., 1790
Brown, Thomas IV, Wyalusing, Pa., 1783
DePuy, Nicholas, Shawnee, Pa., 1824 (First Permanent Settler In Northern Pennsylvania)
Fortner, Lewis, Dryden, N.Y., 1800
Gaylord, Justus, Wyalusing, Pa., 1785
Griswold, Edward, Dryden, N.Y., 1802
Hinman, John, Wysox, Pa., 1790
Hoagland, Abraham, Dryden & Romulus, N.Y., 1800
Johnson, Cornelius, Amwell, N.J., 1730
Ogden, John, Wyalusing, Pa., 1795
Overfield, Paul, Middle Smithfield, Pa., 1762
Shoemaker (Schoonmaker) Benjamin, Shawnee, Pa., 1741
Stallford, Joseph, Wyalusing, Pa., 1792
Wigton, Thomas, Meshoppen, Pa., 1775
York, Amos, Wyalusing, Pa., 1774 (Reproduces Two Journals Describing Wyoming Massacre)

HINMAN-BURROWS LINEAGE; Identity of Hannah, Wife of Edward Hinman, Jr., of Stratford, Conn.

ALLEN, JESSE, Wysox, Pa., 1784, & Some Of His Descendants.

PREFACE

"And the Lord spake unto Moses saying, take ye the sum of all the congregation of Israel, after their families, by the house of their fathers, with the number of their names....."

"And they declared their pedigrees after their families, by the house of their fathers..... As the Lord commanded Moses, so he numbered them." (Num. 1:1-2, 18-19).

"Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations; ask thy father and he will shew thee, thy elders, and they will tell thee." (Deut. 32:7).

"These sought their register among those who were reckoned by genealogy." (Ezra 2:62; Neh. 7:64).

* * * * *

The oldest institution among men, of which we have any knowledge, is the family. God created Adam and Eve, and planted them eastward in the garden, and from that day to this, the fundamental condition of all human society centers in the family. When that fails, everything fails. Under these circumstances it is clearly evident that the first duty, and highest duty, of all wise statesmanship, is to protect, encourage, and purify the family. The Bible, as a whole, is made up almost entirely of incidents in the history of a single family. A nation is simply an aggregation of families. When the family is weak, the nation is weak. If this be true, then it cannot be unwise for a family to consider its conditions and history. In fact, it would seem to be its highest duty to do so, and to put away everything that weakens it, and encourage everything that strengthens it.

In this free and independent country of ours, where the fundamental law of the nation declares that all men are created free and equal, it has been the habit of our people to misapply this declaration to the conditions of nature, instead of legislation, where it belongs. The result has been that to many people it is almost a sin to have had a grandfather. This certainly is a grave mistake. Everyone who considers the subject seriously must know, and every student of biology DOES know, that the governing forces of every life are to a very large extent the forces of heredity.

"For we are the same our fathers have been;
We see the same sights our fathers have seen—
We drink the same stream and view the same sun,
And run the same courses our fathers have run."

In short, we are borne upon the currents of a stream whose fountain head lies far back in the infinite past. We may deflect this stream somewhat; we may purify it somewhat; we may, by skill and courage, evade its rocks and whirlpools somewhat; but nevertheless down that current we must go, and what we get we must get within its ever-flowing waters.

The questions of heredity, therefore, are serious questions—serious to us, and serious to those who shall come after us. If the stream be a bad one, let us endeavor to make it better for our children. If we find an ugly rock in its channel, we can at least mark its location as a warning to those who shall come after us. In this light, therefore, Genealogy is not foolishness, but wisdom. In this light, Genealogy is "Philosophy teaching by example." In this spirit we should consider the facts of our family history.

Among European nations, outside of the Romans, family names, or surnames, are of comparatively recent origin. The most ancient names that have come down to us, as, for instance, those of the early Hebrews, are distinguished for their simplicity, a single word only constituting the name, as, Adam, Noah, Abraham, Moses, David, Solomon. In order to particularize, the name of the father was sometimes added, as, David son of Jesse, or the place from whence he came, as, Jesus of Nazareth.

The Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Persians and Greeks had no surnames.

Surnames have originated in various ways. Some are derived from the names of places, others from offices and professions, from personal peculiarities, from the Christian or proper name of the father. Other derivations are from the performance of certain actions, from objects in the animal, mineral, and vegetable world, and from accidental circumstances of every varied character.

It is impossible to fix a date at which time names became stationary, or began to descend hereditarily. According to Camden, surnames began to be taken up in France about the year 1000 A.D., and in England about the time of the Norman Conquest (1066) or a very little before, under Edward the Confessor. In Ireland surnames were not common until 1465, when, under the reign of Edward IV, it was enacted by statute that every Irishman, dwelling within English jurisdiction, should take a surname. In Wales surnames were still later. In fact, outside the Latin races in Europe, surnames did not become common until after the discovery of America, and in Holland they were not universal until within the beginning of the eighteenth century. Let us take, as an example, the ancestral line of Sarah Johnson, wife of the first William Coolbaugh, and grandmother of our own Eleanor Coolbaugh Allen of Wysox. This lineage is given in outline in the Coolbaugh Genealogy, pages 9 and 10, and in full form in the author's companion volume, 162 ALLIED FAMILIES, pages 78-82. It will be noted that the American progenitor of this family had five different designations, Jan Wouters van der Bosch, Jan Wouters van Bosch, Jan Woutersen, Jan Wooters, and John Wooters, which, translated into English means, John son of Walter of the Bush Town. He was born in 1638 and came in the ship FAITH to New Amsterdam (now New York) in Feb. 1659, and settled at Flatbush, N. Y. His son Jacob, next in line, was variously known as Jacob Wooters or Jacob Jansen, the former indicating the growing tendency toward a surname, the latter carrying out the Dutch system of patronymics, or Christian name of the father. Jacob lived on Staten Island and at Branford, Conn., for a time, and finally settled at Amwell, in Hunterdon county, N. J., near the Coolbaughs. His son, Cornelius Janszen or Johnson, also lived at Amwell, and here, about 1750, his daughter Sarah became the wife of William Coolbaugh. Thus we find, among our own progenitors, only about a hundred and fifty miles distant, and scarcely two centuries ago, a surname finally becoming settled in a family.

In Scotland, Mac meant son, and hence MacGowan, son of Gowan; in Ireland, O'Neil was son of Neil; in Welch, Ap Howel was son of Howel; among the Normans Fitz William was son of William.

So, in some way, at some time, the name ALLEN originated.

It is not easy to compute the amount of time spent in the difficult, yet exceedingly pleasant employment of gathering and preserving these mementoes of our worthy ancestors. To the many friends who have furnished family records and biographical sketches we are greatly indebted, and trust they will find ample recompense in the assurance that present and future generations will appreciate the aid they have rendered in so good a work.

Many people spend considerable sums in erecting valuable but silent tombstones to honor and perpetuate the memory of those who have passed away. On the other hand a family history will give a vivid and perpetual picture of all their kinsmen and guarantee that their memory will live now and in future days, not only in the hearts of their grandchildren, but in the hearts of all who can feel proud to be of the same descent. Possessors of one of these little volumes will realize more and more that the records here preserved will increase in value and usefulness to them with the lapse of the years and the advent of a new generation who might otherwise be left in partial, if not complete ignorance of them, or be unable to procure them for love nor money.

The compiler has on hand many records and information relating to other descendants of Jesse Allen. Perhaps the time may not be too far distant when this information can be incorporated with what we have here, into a larger volume.

Additional copies of this publication may be procured by addressing the compiler.

ENNIS

The names *Ennis*, *Annes*, *Ennes*, *Innes*, *Ines*, with perhaps other variants, are of Celtic or Gaelic origin, meaning an island or peninsula, made by a fresh water river or the sea. The family is of great antiquity in Scotland, where it derives its surname from the lands of *Innis*, from the Gaelic *Inch*, a part of that barony being an island formed by two branches of a stream running thru the estate.

Variant families appeared in this country at a very early date.

I. MATTHEW or MATTHIAS INES or INNES, was in the employ of William Colburn, at the time of his admission to the church in Boston, Mass., in 1634.

II. CHARLES or CARMAC ANNIS was b. in Enniskillen, Ireland, in 1638, and came to Newbury, Mass., in 1666.

III. The name of the specific family here under consideration, is said to have been originally *Innes*, with variants, such as *Annes* and *Ennes*, as above. It is interesting to observe that even among the descendants of the family in Standing Stone and Liberty Corners, Pa., it was written indiscriminately *Ennes* or *Ennis*, and on family monuments, standing side-by-side in the Ennis, Stevens, and Methodist cemeteries in Standing Stone Twp., and at Liberty Corners, it is sometimes diversely spelled when referring to the same individual. The present generation now universally write it *Ennis*.

I. WILLIAM ENNIS, Sr., is the earliest known ancestor of this family. He came from Edinburgh, Scotland, and settled in Ulster Co., N.Y. His son:

II. WILLIAM ENNIS, Jr., removed thence, and settled in Sandyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., in 1753. His son:

III. CORNELIUS ENNIS, b. 5 Nov. 1761, in Sussex Co., N.J., was the first of the name in Standing Stone, Pa., and it is with his descendants that this record is chiefly concerned. He served as a private in the Northampton county, Pa., militia, Continental line, during the Revolution. In 1816 he emigrated from Sussex Co., N.J., to Standing Stone, Pa., as did many of the other early settlers in the township. Here he engaged in farming until his death, 27 Mar. 1836. He m. (1) 22 Sep. 1781, ELEANOR DECKER. He m. (2) 21 May 1799, DEBORAH (CLARK) COLE, b. 14 Apr. 1762, d. 14 Feb. 1845, widow of ABRAHAM COLE. Both she and Mr. Ennis are at rest in the Ennis family cemetery, which is located on their farm in Standing Stone Twp., on a knoll nearly back of the Universalist church, now the property of Guy D. French.

Children By First Marriage:

- *1. LEVI, b. 25 Mar. 1782, m. Mary Adams
- *2. ELIZABETH, b. 9 May 1784, m. John Smith; Smithfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.
- *3. ISAAC, b. 12 July 1786, m. Hannah Wood; 2d. Laura Havens.

LEVI ENNIS (No. 1) son of Cornelius and Eleanor (Decker) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., was b. 25 Mar. 1782. He occupied the homestead at Standing Stone, where he d. 13 Jan. 1858. He m. 1 July 1804, MARY ADAMS, b. 8 Dec. 1738, d. 4 Sep. 1869, dau. of James and Sarah Ann (Dunn) Adams.

- *11 ISAAC, b. 24 Mar. 1805, m. Caroline Benjamin; 2d. Ellen (Smith) McNulty.
- *12. JAMES A., b. Minerva Martin.
- *13. SARAH ANN, m. Jacob Ross Emory; 2d. John Ayers; Standing Stone, Pa.
- *14. ALEXANDER, b. 24 Nov. 1816, m. Eleanor Stevens.
- *15. BENJAMIN WESTFALL, b. 27 Mar. 1827, m. Henrietta Westbrook; 2d. Louisa Coolbaugh.
- 16. ELIZA, d. unm.; not mentioned in her father's will, dated 8 Feb. 1856, probated 25 Jan. 1856.

ISAAC ENNIS (No. 3) son of Cornelius and Eleanor (Decker) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 12 July 1786, in New Jersey, came to Standing Stone in 1816, and there engaged in farming until his death, 6 Aug. 1844. He m. (1) 18 Oct. 1807, HANNAH WOOD, b. 20 Jan. 1784, d. 20 June 1840, and he m. (2) LAURA HAVENS.

Children By First Marriage:

- 31. ELIJAH C., b. 1808, m. Betsey Kellum, d. 21 May 1840; buried in Ennis family cemetery, Standing Stone.
- 32. ELLEN, m. John Powers.
- 33. MATILDA JANE, m. Samuel Biles.
- 34. ELIZA MARIA, b. 4 Aug. 1813, m. Horace Osborn; d. 21 Feb. 1846; buried in Ennis family cemetery, Standing Stone.
- 35. CORNELIUS, m. Cecelia Corkins
- *36. DEBORAH, b. 2 Oct. 1816, m. Philetus D. Havens; Standing Stone, Pa.
- *37. JOHN A., b. 19 July 1821, m. Jane Coolbaugh
- 38. HIRAM, b. 18 June 1822, m. Matilda E. VanNess, dau. of George and Hannah (Emory) VanNess of Standing Stone, b. 28 Nov. 1830. Mr. Ennis d. 31 Jan. 1861, and his widow m. (2) NELSON BARNES of Orwell, Pa., and d. 8 Sep. 1899, and is buried in the M. E. cemetery, Standing Stone

39. JAMES L., b. 27 May 1822, d. unm. abt. 1 May 1846
 3a. GEORGE, b. 21 Apr. 1826, d. unm. 4 Dec. 1844; buried in Ennis cemetery, Standing Stone.
 3b. WILLIAM, b. 5 Apr. 1827, d. unm. 12 Oct. 1845; buried in Ennis cemetery, Standing Stone.

Child By Second Marriage:

- 3c. DANIEL

ISAAC ENNIS (No. 11) son of Levi and Mary (Adams) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., was b. 24 Mar. 1805, and d. 23 Sep. 1896. He m. (1) CAROLINE BENJAMIN, b. 13 June 1809, d. 3 Apr. 1847, dau. of Harry Benjamin of Durell, Pa. Mr. Ennis m. (2) ELLEN (SMITH) McNULTY, b. 1815, d. 29 June 1883, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ennis) Smith of Smithfield, Pa., and wid. of Mr. McNulty, and who was his cousin. Mr. Ennis lived at Liberty Corners, Pa., and he and his family are buried in the cemetery there.

Children By First Marriage:

- *111. ELIZA, b. 1827, m. James Blauvelt; Liberty Corners, Pa.
- *112. JOHN, b. 26 Jan. 1830, m. Juliette Cummings; 2d. Susan Shiner.
- *113. LEVI, b. 1831, m. Hannah Costello
- 114. ALMIRA, b. 7 Sep. 1833, d. 24 Sep. 1838.
- 115. DAYTON B., b. 31 Aug. 1839, was a member of Co. E, 5th. Rgt., Pennsylvania Volunteer Rifle Corps, and d. unm., 9 Aug. 1862, of wounds received in the seven days fight before Richmond, Va.
- *116. ALEXANDER G., b. 20 Sep. 1844, m. Emma Rosella Decker.
- 117. MARY, m. William Dimock, and is buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Towanda, Pa.; no issue. She was living at the time her father made his will in 1896.
- 118. ELLEN, d. unm.
- *119. GEORGE, m. Ellen -----.

Children By Second Marriage:

- 11a. SARAH ADELL, b. 20 Feb. 1851, d. 17 Mar. 1851; buried Liberty Corners.
- 11b. RALPH H., b. 27 Feb. 1852, d. 18 Mar. 1853; buried Liberty Corners.
- 11c. IDA, b. 11 Aug. 1855, m. ----- Leonard; d. 24 Mar. 1901, S.P., buried Liberty Corners.

JAMES A. ENNIS (No. 12) son of Levi and Mary (Adams) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., m. MINERVA A. MARTIN, b. 2 Mar. 1815, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cowell) Martin of Wysox, Pa., and granddau. of Capt. Ralph Martin, who came from Shawnee, Pa., to Wysox as early as 1789; while the maternal grandfather Christopher Cowell, came from Kingwood, N.J., and settled early at Macedonia, Pa. The Cowell family seem to be identified with the Cool family, who were at New Amsterdam as early as 1639. James A. Ennis lived at Liberty Corners, where he d. at an advanced age. He was living at the time his father made his will in 1856, and was apparently still alive when it was probated in 1858.

- 121. MURRAY, m. -----; was a private, 22 Sep. 1864—30 May 1865, Co. B, 210th, Pennsylvania Volunteers, from Standing Stone Twp.
- 122. FRANCES, m. Witt Keene.
- *123. NELSON, b. 13 Sep. 1832, m. Maletta Hendershot.
- 124. EVA (?)

ALEXANDER ENNIS (No. 14) son of Levi and Mary (Adams) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., was b. in Sussex Co., N.J., 24 Nov. 1816. He began life on a farm, and purchased of his father 200 acres, and built a house in 1851. In 1837 he managed the old Standing Stone hotel, but soon returned to his farm. In 1864 he went to Rummerville, opened a store, and built a hotel. Both burned in 1866. He then built a store near Standing Stone, which he carried on until his death, 10 May 1879. He was Justice of the Peace twenty-one years, and a member of the Masonic fraternity. He m. 1837, ELEANOR STEVENS, dau. of Asa and Phebe (Vought) Stevens of Standing Stone, a descendant on both sides of old pioneer stock. Cyprian Stevens came from England in 1660, and settled at Lancaster, Mass. From him descended Lieut. Asa Stevens, slain in the Wyoming Massacre. His son Jonathan established himself at Standing Stone in 1812. Joseph Christian Vought, the maternal ancestor, came from Holland in 1745, and settled at Peekskill, N.Y. His son, Achatus, father of Phebe, settled at Union Valley, Rome, Pa., in 1805. The neighborhood is still sometimes spoken of as *Vought Hollow* by some of the old timers. Mrs. Ennis was b. 14 Jan. 1818, and d. 1 Apr. 1881, and both are buried in the Stevens family cemetery at Standing Stone.

- 141. ELLEN EMERY (adopted), b. 9 Nov. 1840, d. 5 Apr. 1845; buried M.E. cemetery.
- *142. FREDERICK A., b. 6 July 1848, m. Marian L. Ingham; 2d. L. Bertha Brown
- *143. AMELIA, m. John M. Rahm; Towanda, Pa.
- *144. ASA STEVENS, b. 1856, m. Zilphia Vaughn
- 145. AUGUSTA, m. Scott Vaughn; lived in the west.

BENJAMIN WESTFALL ENNIS (No. 15) known as WESTFALL ENNIS, son of Levi and Mary (Adams) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. there 27 Mar. 1827, d. 29 July 1901. He m. (1) HENRIETTA WESTBROOK, prob. dau. of Henry and Ruth (Allen) Westbrook of Standing Stone. He m. (2) at Burlington, Pa., 19 Oct. 1851, LOUISA COOLBAUGH, b. 2 Nov. 1831, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Sherman) Coolbaugh of Macedonia, Pa. The Coolbaugh antecedents are found at New York and across in New Jersey as early as 1727. They located at Wysox in 1789. Mrs. Ennis d. 16 Oct. 1894, and both are inhumed in the Ennis family cemetery.

Children By First Marriage:

- *151. DAYTON R., m. Eliza Anna VanKuren

Children By Second Marriage:

- 152. ALEXANDER, b. 12 Nov. 1852, d. 16 Oct. 1856
- 153. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1854, d. 6 July 1854.
- *154. ALICE, b. 20 June 1855, m. Timothy Madden; Wysox, Pa.
- *155. ADALINE, b. 22 Apr. 1857, m. Henry York Coolbaugh; Wysox, Pa.
- 156. JANE, b. 1859, m. ----- Wilson; d. 1922 at Trumansburg, N.Y., S. P., and was buried at Ithaca, N.Y.
- *157. MARY, b. 17 Mar. 1861, m. Victor Daugherty; Wysox, Pa.
- *158. OSCAR, b. 5 Oct. 1863, m. Mary Loretta Maroney

JOHN A. ENNIS (No. 37) son of Isaac and Hannah (Wood) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 19 July 1821, m. 3 July 1845, by John W. Woodburn, Esq., to JANE COOLBAUGH, b. 7 Nov. 1822, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Sherman) Coolbaugh of Macedonia, Pa., and sister of Mrs. Westfall Ennis (No. 15, q.v.). She d. 14 Nov. 1901, and Mr. Ennis d. 17 Oct. 1914, and both are buried in the Stevens family cemetery at Standing Stone.

- *371. ANNE, m. Edward N. Decker
- *372. GEORGE WALDO, b. 21 Nov. 1847, m. Olive Lucinda Taylor
- 373. HELEN M., b. 8 Dec. 1849, m. Lawrence Gordon of Standing Stone, son of William Hart and Sarah (VanNest) Gordon, b. on the old Gordon homestead south of York's narrows, 4 May 1849, d. there 2 Apr. 1915 She ob. S. P., 3 Mar. 1903, and both lie buried in the Gordon family cemetery on their farm. Upon his death Mr. Gordon bequeathed the old homestead to his nephew, Burton Gordon Ennis, who always occupied it. This nephew had lived with Mr. Gordon since childhood.
- 374. EVA, b. 1 Oct. 1851, m. George Corson & spent most of her life in Standing Stone. She d. 27 Nov. 1929, S. P., and was buried at Standing Stone. Tho deaf, she was an excellent seamstress.
- *375. JOHN WORTHINGTON, b. 29 Mar. 1854, m. Lillian Woodburn
- *376. HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1856, m. Charles E. Turner, Jr.; Standing Stone.
- 377. MARY, b. 1 Feb. 1861, m. Philip C. Webb of Myersburg, Pa., b. 13 Jan. 1860, son of Job Mapes and Harriet V (Rebeck) Webb. They spent most of their lives on a farm near Myersburg. In 1897 they moved to Greenwood, Powell, Pa., where Mr. Webb worked two years in the tannery. In the spring of 1899 they returned to their farm, and in the spring of 1916 purchased a home in Myersburg village adjoining the M.E. church on the west. Here Mr. Webb d. 23 Dec. 1934, and here Mrs. Webb also ended her days. Both are buried in Wysox cemetery. They had no children.

JOHN ENNIS (No. 112) son of Isaac and Caroline (Benjamin) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. 26 Jan. 1830, d. 13 Aug. 1894. He m. (1) 24 May 1859, JULIETTE CUMMINGS of Monroe Twp., b. 19 Jan. 1840, d. 3 Apr. 1861. He m. (2) SUSAN SHINER, b. 13 Apr. 1843, d. 28 Apr. 1913, dau. of Stephen and Sally A. (Pearson) Shiner, who came from New Jersey in 1836, and settled in Towanda Twp. Mr. Ennis lived at Liberty Corners, where they are all buried.

Child By Second Marriage:

- *1121. EDITH, b. 4 Apr. 1871, m. Harry L. Norton; Liberty Corners, Pa.

LEVI ENNIS (No. 113) son of Isaac and Caroline (Benjamin) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. 1831, d. 1869. He was a member of Co. K, First Pennsylvania Rifle Reserve Corps. He lived at Elmira, N.Y., and was buried at Liberty Corners. He m. 22 Aug. 1864, HANNAH COSTELLO, b. 1845, d. 1923, who was of Irish lineage, and whose people lived in the Irish Settlement back of Liberty Corners Mrs. Ennis afterwards m. (2) ----- TERWILLIGER.

- 1131. LLEWELLYN, b. 1869, m. Grace Williams of Canton, Pa., and d. 1933. She b. 1869, and d. 19--- (stone not dated). Mr. Ennis lived with the Blauvelt family (Cf. No. 111) during childhood.

ALEXANDER G. ENNIS (No. 116) son of Isaac and Caroline (Benjamin) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. 20 Sep. 1844, m. 7 July 1869, EMMA ROSELLA DECKER, b. 24 Jan. 1852, d. 17 Apr. 1918, dau. of Wilson and Sarah (Beardslee) Decker, the former a brother of Madison Decker. He d. 20 Apr. 1922, and both are buried at Liberty Corners.

- 1161. DAYTON WILLIAM, b. 3 Sep. 1870, m. Mabel -----; 1 ch.
- *1162. LLOYD DEWITT, b. 13 Feb. 1873, m. Nell Splahn
- *1163. CARRIE GRACE, b. 1 July 1875, m. Ezra Mitchell; North Towanda, Pa.
- *1164. WIRT SYKES, b. 12 June 1878, m. Edith VanNess
- 1165. EDWARD LEGRANDE, b. 3 Nov. 1879, d. 8 Apr. 1890.
- *1166. LEON ALEXANDER, b. 24 Aug. 1886, m. Anna Chrisman.
- 1167. JAMES, d. aged 4 or 5.

GEORGE ENNIS (No. 119) son of Isaac and Caroline (Benjamin) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., m. ELLEN -----, She was a member of the Catholic church.

- 1191. MAMIE, m. ----- Cogan; Buffalo, N.Y.
- 1192. ROBERT L., mentioned as a grandson in the will of Isaac Ennis, 1896.

NELSON ENNIS (No. 123) son of James A. and Minerva A. (Martin) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. 13 Sep. 1832, first located at Pail Factory, North Towanda, Pa., from whence he removed to *Hoblon Hills*, as Liberty Corners was formerly known, where he followed blacksmithing. He d. 30 Oct. 1895, and is buried in the Liberty Corners cemetery. He m. MALETTA HENDERSHOT of Harmony Hill, Wysox, Pa., who afterwards m. (2) WILLIAM KIZER, father of Walter Kizer of Monroeton. Mr. Ennis lived where Rodney Williams now does, not far from a slight bend in the road nearly opposite the Norton home. There is a marker for Maletta beside her husband's grave, which contains no dates.

- *1231. DELPHINE, b. 12 Sep. 1856, m. Jerry C. Hollon; Liberty Corners, Pa.
- *1232. OMAR P., b. 23 May 1857, m. Ella Johnson; 2d. Norissa Hoover.
- *1233. GAYLORD, m. -----
- *1234. EMMA, m. Joseph Frank Stevens; Gaines, Pa.
- *1235. LUCINA, m. John Sahn; Williamsport, Pa.
- 1236. FREDRICK, b. 12 Jan. 1861, d. 26 Mar. 1877.
- 1237. ALICE, b. 16 July 1879, d. 26 July 1879.

FREDERICK A. ENNIS (No. 142) son of Alexander and Eleanor (Stevens) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. there 6 July 1848, attended the district school until his nineteenth year, then the Susquehanna Collegiate Unstitute at Towanda, Pa., a year. After this he entered the employ of the Lehigh Valley railroad company, where he remained fourteen years. In 1885 he purchased from Peter Landmesser the Rummerfield hotel, which he conducted two years, and then returned to his farm. He inherited, at his father's death in 1879, 119 acres of land, which he continued to occupy. He was a member of White Lily Lodge, No. 808, I.O.O.F., and was tax collector in 1871, and road commissioner in 1885. He m. (1) 4 May 1869, MARION L. INGHAM, b. 1848, youngest of four children of Benjamin Perry and Libbie E. (Miller) Ingham, descendant of an old Bradford county family. Joseph Ingham came from England before 1700, and settled at Trenton, N.J. His grandson, Jonas, came to Camptown, Pa., in 1789. Mr. Ennis m. (2) L. BERTHA BROWN. Her father's name is not remembered, but her mother was Rebecca Ford. She is said to be descended from the Thomas Brown family of Wyalusing, Pa. She g. 15 Apr. 1868, d. 11 Mar. 1937. Mr. Ennis d. 8 May 1932. The 2d. mge. took place 31 Mar. 1897.

- *1421. ALEXANDER, b. 24 June 1871, m. Elizabeth Bush
- 1422. JOHN R., 17 June 1873; m. a lady from Rhode Island, and lived in that state; had a large family.
- 1423. Two Others
- 1424. Died Young

Child By Second Marriage:

- *1425. ZELPHIA, b. 6 Apr. 1906, m. Raymond House; Mountain Lake, Pa.

ASA STEVENS ENNIS (No. 144) son of Alexander and Eleanor (Stevens) Ennis, was b. in 1856, lived in Standing Stone Twp., and d. 24 Oct. 1923. He m. ZILPHIA VAUGHN, who was b. 1855, and d. 7 Apr. 1935, and both are buried in the Stevens family cemetery at Standing Stone.

1441. LEVI V. , b. 10 Feb. 1878, d. 11 Sep. 1890.
 *1442. FRANK A., b. 1886, m. Eleanor VerBryck
 *1443. ARTHUR S., b. 27 Dec. 1893, m. Flora Mingos.

DAYTON R. ENNIS (No. 151) son of B. Westfall and Henrietta (Westbrook) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., lived on the Sage-Vankuren road out of Rummerfield, about halfway up the hill, where Jean Patten now resides. He m. at Wysox, Pa., 22 Feb. 1882, ELIZA ANNA VANKUREN, b. 17 June 1859, dau. of Schuyler F. and Margaret (Moger) Vankuren of Rummerfield. *Matthys Janse* was at New Amsterdam as early as 1646, later settling at Kingston, N.Y. His son, *Matthys, Jr.*, assumed the name of *Vankuren*, and was the ancestor of that family in this country. *Henry Vankuren*, the local ancestor, came from Orange Co., N.Y., to Standing Stone Twp. in 1808. *Theophilus Moger* came from Massachusetts to Wysox in 1790 and purchased of Jesse Allen the old York farm. Mrs. Dayton Ennis m. (2) at Waverly, N.Y., 18 May 1899, *Levi Huffmaster*, no children resulting. Mr. Huffmaster was a miner, and he and his wife are buried near Dushore, Pa.

- *1511. MARIAN, b. 17 Sep. 1889, m. Ross Anthony; Homer City & Blossburg, Pa.
 1512 JOHN, b. 12 Mar. 1892, m. -----, Grundy Center, Iowa; no issue.

OSCAR ENNIS (No. 158) son of B. Westfall and Louisa (Coolbaugh) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 5 Oct. 1863, d. 3 Dec. 1944. He m. Nov. 1891, MARY LORETTA MORONEY, b. co. Limerick, Ireland, 5 Mar. 1869. She was brought to this country when three years of age by an uncle, Maurice Moroney, who lived at Kano-na, near Bath, N.Y. Her mother was English and her father was Irish. She never knew much about her people. She d. 13 June 1931, and she and her husband are buried in Acacia cemetery, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Ennis was a structural iron foreman, and worked at his trade for many years at Elmira, N.Y., Cleveland, O., and Gary, Ind. He moved to Chicago about 1912, where he lived for some time before going to Gary.

- *1581. MARY LOUISE, b. 31 Jan. 1893, m. Ernest Turff
 1582. OSCAR ALEXANDER, b. 14 July 1894, in Elmira, N.Y., m. Helen Bick, dau. of Herman L. and Helen (Groenwold) Bick, sister of his brother Benjamin's wife. They moved to Antioch, Ill., in 1951, where they still reside. No issue.
 *1583. BENJAMIN WESTFALL, b. 28 Sep. 1899, m. Evelyn Laura Bick.

GEORGE WALDO ENNIS (No. 372) son of John A. and Jane (Coolbaugh) Ennis, b. 21 Nov. 1847, followed carpentering all his life, and always made his home at Standing Stone, Pa. He built a home for himself beside his father's. This he subsequently dismantled and rebuilt on the opposite side of the road. It is now owned by Benjamin O. West, and is nearly opposite the Universalist church. As was usual for his time, Mr. Ennis had but a common school education. He favored the Democratic party in politics, and was a member of Co. F, 13th, Rgt., Pa. Militia of 1862. He m. 21 May 1871, OLIVE LUCINDA TAYLOR, dau. of Alanson and Osee (VanNest) Taylor of Standing Stone, b. 19 Dec. 1849, d. 21 Oct. 1924. Her mother was dau. of *George VanNest*, one of the four VanNest brothers who came from Sussex Co., N.J., to Standing Stone near the beginning of the past century. *It is the opinion of this writer that they were sons of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hankinson) VanNest of Sussex county.* George W. Ennis d. 25 Feb. 1912, and both he and his wife are buried in the Stevens family cemetery. *Pieter Pietersen VanNest* came to New Amsterdam in 1650, and settled near Somerville, N.J., 1683.

- *3721. CHARLES LLEWELLYN, b. 7 Mar. 1872, m. Mervil E. Snover
 *3722. LOU EVA, b. 17 Nov. 1873, m. Stephen S. Proof; 2d. Ernest N. Brown; Rummerfield & Homets Ferry, Pa.
 *3723. GLENN WILSON, b. 30 Dec. 1893, m. Angeline Snyder.

JOHN WORTHINGTON ENNIS (No. 375), known as *Wort Ennis*, son of John A. and Jane (Coolbaugh) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 29 Mar. 1854, m. 20 Nov. 1876, LILLIAN WOODBURN, b. 30 Sep. 1858, dau. of Theodore W. and Sarah A. (Hotchkiss) Woodburn of Wysox, Pa. *John Woodburn*, a native of Ireland, came to Boston in 1718, and settled at Londonderry, N.H. His son *George* removed to Cherry Valley, N.Y., after the Revolution. He was the father of *Naphtali*, who came to Wysox in 1808. Mr. Ennis lived mostly at Wysox, and d. 10 Sep. 1883. His widow m. (2) *Frank B. Lyke*, and they later moved to Johnson City, N.Y., where Mrs. Lyke died, and was buried at Wysox. Mr. Lyke was b. 13 Apr. 1862, and d. 15 Apr. 1933, son of Rufus F. and Maria (Wheeler) Lyke. They had five children. The children of J. Worthington and Lillian (Woodburn) Ennis were:

- *3751. BURTON GORDON, b. 26 Aug. 1877, m. Charlotte Elizabeth Cole.
 3752. CHARLES WOODBURN, b. 23 Aug. 1878, m. Lottie Henson, 2 Jan. 1899, at Towanda, by Rev. R.T. Polk. He m. (2) -----, and ob. S.p.

3753. THOMAS THEODORE, b. 22 Feb. 1870, d. 1879.
 3754. MAUDE, b. 6 Aug. 1881; killed in ~~an~~ accident on the Lehigh Valley railroad at Wysox.
 3755. GEORGIANA M., b. 17 Mar. 1883, m. Leon Hoyt Stedje, at Towanda, by Rev. H.H. Graves of the Universalist church. Mr. Stedje was b. 1869, son of D.V. and ----- (Hoyt) Stedje, and was for many years a barber at Towanda. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias, of Christ Church Episcopal, and of the Eagles Club, all of Towanda, and of the Sayre Lodge of Elks. He served in the Spanish-American war, and was a member of the Spanish War Veterans Organization. He retired from the barber business in 1931, after which time he lived at 31 Hickory St., Waverly, N.Y. Here he ob. S.p., 29 Dec. 1952, and was buried in Tioga Point cemetery, Athens, Pa.

LLOYD DEWITT ENNIS (No. 1162) son of Alexander G. and Emma R. (Decker) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. 13 Feb. 1873, m. NELL SPLAHN, dau. of John Splahn, lived at Liberty Corners on a place near the top of the hill now occupied by the Raymond Shaffer family. He d. at Staten Island, N.Y., 6 Dec. 1945

11621. JOHN A., m. Stella Elliott, dau. of William Elliott of Liberty Corners, at which place he resides. He is a member of SS. Peter & Paul Roman Catholic church at Towanda, Pa., and the Knights of Columbus. She b. 13 Mar. 1---; no issue.
 11622. DAYTON D., m. -----; res. Elmira, N.Y.
 *11623. MARTHA, m. James Wasel; Staten Island, N.Y.

WIRT SYKES ENNIS (No. 1164) son of Alexander G. and Emma R. (Decker) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. 12 June 1878, m. 22 Nov. 1900, EDITH VANNESS, b. 20 Nov. 1875, dau. of Frank and Cynthia (Robinson) VanNess of Standing Stone, Pa., and granddau. of Isaac Whitfield VanNest, one of the four VanNest brothers referred to in the sketch of George W. Ennis (No. 372, p. 11, q.v.). Mrs. Ennis was a resident of Liberty Corners all her married life, d. 26 Nov. 1954, and was buried there. Her husband has continued to make his home on the old homestead.

- *11641. LEDA GERALDINE, b. 20 June 1905, m. LeRoy Chilson; Liberty Corners, Pa.

LEON ALEXANDER ENNIS (No. 1166) son of Alexander G. and Emma R. (Decker) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. 24 Aug. 1886, d. 1948. He m. ANNA CHRISMAN, from Martinsburg, who d. 1933. Their home was located on the hard road from Durrell Centre to Liberty Corners not far from Bull school. The family of Franklin L. Marks now own the place.

- *11661. HENRY W., b. 3 June 1909, m. Dorothy Dean Warburton
 11662. EMILY, b. 17 May 1910, m. ----- Sneedenburg, of Altoona, Pa.; 3 ch.; they div., & she m. 2d. -----
 *11663. DAISY, b. 30 Sep. 1911, m. Francis William Moger.
 11664. HOMER, b. 18 Feb. 1913, m. -----
 11665. FRANK, b. 7 May 1914, m. a dau. of John Maloney; 3 ch.; they div., & he m. 2d. ----- an Italian; 4 ch.
 *11666. MARY, b. 16 Sep. 1916, m. Ambrose Dunn; Towanda, Pa.
 *11667. MARJORIE, b. 19 Mar. 1919, m. Walton Ritter, Jr.; Camp Hill, Pa.
 *11668. DICK, b. 7 Mar. 1921, m. -----
 11669. ELEANOR, b. 13 May 1923, m. ----- Stone
 1166a. JO, b. 16 Sep. 1926, m. ----- Lane, dau. of John Lane of North Towanda, Pa. He lives in New Jersey, where he teaches mathematics. During the summer months he is a recreation director.

OMAR P. ENNIS (No. 1232) son of Nelson and Maletta (Hendershot) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. 23 May 1857, d. Nov. 1917. He m. (1) ELLA JOHNSON. They div., and he m. (2) NORISSA HOOVER, b. 10 Apr. 1866, d. 1 Apr. 1915, dau. of Minor and Ella (Frutchey) Hoover of Spring Lake, Pa.

Children By First Marriage:

12321. EVA, b. 1883, m. John Leijedal, engineer on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western railroad, lived at Elmira, N.Y., and ob. S.p., July 1933. Mr. Leijedal subsequently went to Buffalo, N.Y., and d. at Towanda, Pa.
 12322. EARL, b. 1885, d. unm. 7 June 1955 at Peakville, N.Y., and was buried at Hancock, N.Y.

Children By Second Marriage:

- *12323. BELLE, b. 5 July 1889, m. Elwood Matteson; Coudersport, Pa.
 *12324. ANNA, b. 20 Jan. 1895, m. Clarence Carr; Wysox, Pa.
 *12325. SUSIE, b. 9 Feb. 1901, m. Fred Frost; New Haven, Conn.

GAYLORD ENNIS (No. 1233) son of Nelson and Maletta (Hendershot) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., m. -----, a Frenchwoman, and lived at Clearfield, Pa. He d.

12331. CLAIR (son), runs bakery at Clearfield, Pa.

12332. GRACE; m. ----- She and her two sons had attended a picnic. A thunderstorm coming up suddenly, they took shelter in a barn near their home. The barn was struck by lightning & she was killed. Her husband saw the bolt which hit the barn, and could see that there were people in the building, but did not know it was his own family.

12333. RALPH

12334. MALETTA.

ALEXANDER ENNIS (No. 1421) son of Frederick A. and Marian L. (Ingham) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 24 June 1871, m. ELIZABETH BUSH, dau. of Samuel Bush of Standing Stone, and lived at Sayre, Pa.

*14211. FRED SAMUEL, m. Carrie +-----.

FRANK A. ENNIS (No. 1442) son of Asa S. and Zilphia (Vaughn) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., wss b. 1886, and m. ELEANOR VERBRYCK. For a number of years he has resided at Wysox, Pa., where he has followed carpentering.

14421. MARIE, m. -----; 2d. -----; Athens, Pa.

ARTHUR S. ENNIS (No. 1443) son of Asa S. and Zilphia (Vaughn) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 27 Dec. 1893, m. FLORA MINGOS, b. 18 Jan. 1895, dau. of Leonard and Laura (Chilson) Mingos, and lives on his father's homestead on the river road between Standing Stone and Rummelfeld. For a number of years his chief agricultural efforts have been confined to beef cattle raising. A number of years ago the barn on the place burned, and this was replaced by a fine new structure.

*14431. MARJORIE, b. 27 Sep. 1919, m. Ray Crawford; Frenchtown, Pa.

BENJAMIN WESTFALL ENNIS (No. 1583) son of Oscar and Mary L. (Moroney) Ennis, b. 28 Sep. 1899, in Elmira, N.Y., d. 19 July 1951, and is buried in Antioch, Ill. He m. Apr. 1922, EVELYN LAURA BICK, sister of his brother Oscar's wife, and dau. of Herman L. and Helen (Greenwald) Bick, who came to this country from Germany in 1852. Mr. Ennis moved to Deep Lake, Ill., in 1946, and worked in Antioch for several years before he died.

*15831. MARY EVELYN, b. 15 Jan. 1923, m. Kenneth Frank

*15832. NANCY HELEN, b. 26 Aug. 1927, m. James Reardon.

15833. DAVID BENJAMIN, b. 23 Dec. 1928, in Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES LLEWELLYN ENNES (No. 3721) son of George W. and Olive L. (Taylor) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 7 Mar. 1872, was a native of Standing Stone, and was a creamery operator the greater part of his life. He was m. 8 May 1895, at Sayre, Pa., by Rev. John Knox, to MERVIL E. SNOVER, a school teacher. At this time he had charge of the Wysox creamery. He came to Homet(s) Ferry, Pa., in 1907, and operated the McCauley creamery there until it closed in 1920, when he embarked in the mercantile business, which he followed the remainder of his days, it being the only store in the community. He also had charge of the Lehigh Valley railroad depot when it was operating at Homets Ferry. Mr. Ennes d. 16 Dec. 1934, and was buried at Camptown, Pa. He was a member of Camptown Lodge, No. 1003, I.O. O.F. Mrs. Ennes still resides in the community.

37211. LEO C., b. 1 June 1898, killed on the railroad, 7 Oct. 1918.

GLENN WILSON ENNIS (No. 3723) son of George W. and Olive L. (Taylor) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 30 Dec. 1893, attended the district schools of the township during his youth. He commenced to work in the Standing Stone creamery before he left school, working mornings and afternoons, before and after school. After finishing the eighth grade, he began to work at the creamery full time. The Standing Stone plant was then owned by the Farmers Dairy Co. of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Then it closed down, and our subject went to Wilkes-Barre and worked for the same company four years, making butter, cheese, ice cream, and other milk products. The Farmers Dairy built a new creamery at Standing Stone, and Mr. Ennis returned, and was with the new creamery about two years. He then commenced to work for the Model Dairy Co. of Rummelfeld, and wad with them about a year when he was promoted to superintendent. In 1929 the Model Dairy sold all of their holdings to the Dairymens League Cooperative Association, Inc., of New York, but Mr.

Ennis was continued on as superintendent. In the fall of 1932 the Rummerfield creamery was closed, and milk from this section was transported to Towanda. Mr. Ennis was transferred to the League plant at Nicholson, Pa., where he continued to make his home.

Socially, he was a member of Rummerfield Lodge, I.O.O.F., while a resident there, and for some time was a member of the P.O.S. of A. Mr. and Mrs. Ennis were supporters of the Democratic party.

On 27 Mar. 1915, our subject was united in marriage at Wilkes-Barre, by Rev. F.D. Cornell, to ANGELINE SNYDER, dau. of Willett and Jennie (Ebner) Snyder, b. 13 Feb. 1895.

- 37231. GEORGE WILLETT, b. 5 May 1916, m. Louise P. Butt, dau. of William Butt of LaPlume, Pa., 25 Apr. 1935, at Nicholson, by Rev. W.A. Guenther of the Presbyterian church.
- 37232. EUGENE ERNEST, b. 1 Mar. 1925
- 37233. Another Son, b. 15 June 1931.

BURTON GORDON ENNES (No. 3751) son of J. Worthington and Lillian (Woodburn) Ennes of Wysox, Pa., was b. 26 Aug. 1877 at Standing Stone. When he was five years of age, his father removed to Wysox, where our subject attended his first term of school. But his father died at this time, and his young son went to make his home with his Uncle, Lawrence Gordon, at Standing Stone. Here he completed his first year at school, and attended classes more or less regularly until his nineteenth year, at the same time assisting his uncle with the work about the farm. Here he continued to make his home until the latter's death, who bequeathed the old homestead to his nephew, and he continued to occupy it until his own demise. The farm consisted of about eighty acres, all under a fine state of cultivation. Mr. Ennes carried on general farming and truck gardening, in connection with a dairy averaging about ten cows, marketing his milk thru the Dairymens League. In politics he was a stanch Republican. Mr. Ennes d. 27 May 1942. His widow disposed of the homestead in 1946, and removed to Towanda, Pa., where she m. (2) *Martin D. Luther*.

On 14 Sep. 1914, Mr. Ennes m. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH COLE, dau. of Frederick F. and Abbie (Cowles) Cole of Macedonia, Pa., b. 15 Apr. 1886. She is a direct descendant of Samuel Cole of Pomfret, Conn., whose son Samuel, a Revolutionary patriot, settled at Macedonia in 1775, owning all the land in the bend of the Susquehanna at that place, he being the first permanent settler there.

- *37511. HELEN MAY, b. 30 Apr. 1905, m. Dallas Ivan Powers; Macedonia, Pa.
- *37512. LAWRENCE GORDON, b. 13 July 1907, m. Genevieve Hungerford.
- *37513. LILLIAN MILDRED, b. 15 Jan. 1910, m. Alfred A. Decker; Towanda, Pa.
- 37514. FREDERICK WORTHINGTON, b. 14 July 1912, m. Iva (Smith) Bates of Rome, Pa.; res. Towanda, Pa.
- 37515. RAYMOND CHARLES, b. 22 Mar. 1915, m. Mrs. Dorothy Trumbull; res. Elmira, N.Y.
- 37516. BURTON JOHN, b. 2 May 1917; unm.; Macedonia, Pa.
- *37517. DONALD HOWARD, b. 1 Jan. 1922, m. Catharine Billingsley
- *37518. MARIAN GRACE, 10 Aug. 1925, m. Gerald Brown; Bellflower, Calif.
- *37519. LEO EDWIN, b. 10 Oct. 1927, m. Constance Robbins.

HENRY N. ENNIS (No. 11661) son of Leon A. and Anna (Chrisman) Ennis of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. 3 June 1909, m. 4 Aug. 1935, at Grace Episcopal church, Waverly, N.Y., by Rev. Levi W. Lunn, to DOROTHY DEAN WARBURTON, b. 29 May 1911, dau. of Dr. John Rescoe and Frances Christine (Williams) Warburton of Towanda, Pa., and desc. of John Warburton, who came from Cheshire, England, and settled in Forks Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa. in 1831. Mr. and Mrs. Ennis have lived at Mansfield, Pa., for a number of years, their home being at 30 South Academy St., Mr. Ennis being in the employ of the Northern Pennsylvania Power Co. Rev. *Darius Williams* was a minister at Wysox a century ago.

116-611. JOHN HENRY, b. 14 Dec. 1936, d. 22 Jan. 1937; buried Wysox, Pa.

DICK ENNIS (No. 11668) son of Leon A. and Anna (Chrisman) Ennis, b. 7 Mar. 1921, m. -----, who was a German girl from Altoona, Pa.; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

116-681. LINDA
116-682 Dau.

FRED SAMUEL ENNIS (No. 14211) son of Alexander Ennis of Sayre, Pa., m. CARRIE -----, and res. at 462 Pennsylvania Ave., Waverly, N.Y.

142-111. JOHN ALEXANDER, graduated from Duquesne University, Pittsburg, Pa., in June,

1953, and entered the U.S. Army, and became a First Lieutenant while a member of Co. H, Third Armored Cavalry Regiment, Fort George G. Meade, Md.
 142-112. FRANCIS,
 142-113. DONALD
 142-114. Another Son; d. aged 5 or 6.

LAWRENCE GORDON ENNIS (No. 37512) son of Burton G. and Charlotte E. (Cole) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 13 July 1907, m. GENEVIEVE HUNGERFORD of Elmira, N.Y., and res. at Fisherville, N.Y., near Elmira Heights.

375-121. MARY ELLEN, b. 31 July 1950
 375-122. RICHARD ALLEN, b. 1952
 375-123. Another Son, b. Dec. 1953.

DONALD HOWARD ENNIS (No. 37517) son of Burton G. and Charlotte E. (Cole) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 1 Jan. 1922, m. 29 Apr. 1945, CATHERINE BILLINGSLEY, b. 30 Apr. 1923, dau. of Tarley and Nellie (Dotterer) Billingsley of Durell, Pa. Mr. Ennis resides at Towanda, Pa., where he holds a fine position with the Sylvania Electric Products Corp.

375-171. DONALD JAMES, b. 21 May 1946
 375-172. VICTORIA ELEANOR, b. 16 Aug. 1949
 375-173. WILLIAM BILLINGSLEY, b. 8 Mar. 1951

LEO EDWIN ENNIS (No. 37519) son of Burton G. and Charlotte E. (Cole) Ennis of Standing Stone, Pa., b. 10 Oct. 1927, m. 19 Oct. 1946, CONSTANCE ROBINS, b. 16 July 1928; res. Towanda, Pa.

375-191. LENNIE EDWIN, b. 13 Aug. 1948
 375-192. JON ROBBIN, 24 Feb. 1950.

ENNIS II (Willard H.) No. CCLXII

WILLARD H. ENNIS d. at VanEtten, N.Y., 19 Sep. 1932. Had no widow.

1. FRED J.; New York City
2. GLADYS M., m. ~~-----~~ Colvin; New York City
3. DOROTHE M., m. George H. Gries; New York City.
4. WILLIAM A., New York City.
5. MATILDA F., m. ~~-----~~ Jacobsen; Philadelphia, Pa.

ENNIS III (Thomas) No. CCLXIV.

THOMAS (Jeff) ENNIS, b. 1892, d. 4 May 1955. at his home, 135 Cayuta Ave., Sayre, Pa. Mr. Ennis had resided at Sayre for thirty-five years, and was an employee of the Lehigh Valley railroad. He was a member of the J.E. Wheelock Hose Co., No. 5, of Sayre, and the Waverly Moose Lodge, No. 1490. His wife ELIZABETH ~~-----~~ survived him. He was buried in Tioga Point cemetery, Athens.

1. Daughter, m. Walter Parsons; North Fair Haven, N.Y.
2. Daughter, m. Gordon Casterline; Waverly, N.Y.
3. Daughter, m. James McCloe; Calera, Ala.
4. Daughter, m. Alfred Titus; Waverly, N.Y.
5. JOSEPH; Sayre, Pa.
6. ERNEST B.; Sayre, Pa.
7. CHARLES; Sayre, Pa.

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES

NO. LXIX (Cont.)

Or,

J O H N H I N M A N

Of Wysox, Pa.,

1790,

And Some Of His Descendants

Compiled & Published

By The Rev.

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy

Member Bradford County Historical Society

SACRED ART PRESS

Box 136

WYSOX, PA.

1955

PREFATORY

The records here presented are designed to extend the article on the Hinman family to be found in the author's foundation volume, *162 ALLIED FAMILIES*, pp. 70-72. No attempt, therefore, has been made to reproduce here the very copious notes on the ancestry of John Hinman, and that of his wife, Hannah Mallory, which have already been fully set forth in those pages. The design has been, rather, to extend, and bring down to date, insofar as could be done for the present, the direct descendants of this worthy pioneer, thereby enhancing the usefulness of the volume to all his descendants, and to all others who may be interested. Accordingly, we give here only in outline form, for identification purposes, the lineage of the pioneer John Hinman, and his children.

I. SERGEANT EDWARD HINMAN was b. in England in 1609. He settled at Stamford, Conn., before 1650, and d. at Stratford, Conn., 28 Nov. 1681. His wife, HANNAH STILES, was dau. of Francis and Joan Stiles of Stratford. She d. in 1677. An account of the Stiles family will be found in *162 ALLIED FAMILIES*, p. 118.

II. EDWARD HINMAN, Jr., son of Edward and Hannah (Stiles) Hinman, was b. in 1672 at Stratford, and lived in Trumbull, Conn. His wife HANNAH, was b. 26 Aug. 1678, and d. 26 Aug. 1777, on her 99th. birthday. Some historians have given her family name as *Jennings*, but later researches have revealed that Hannah Jennings became the wife of Peter Sturgis. The present writer believes that she was a *Burrows*, and the reasons for this position are fully set forth in a separate brochure entitled *HINMAN-BURROWS LINEAGE*, which may be procured from this publisher.

III. JOHN HINMAN, son of Edward and Hannah, b. 4 Nov. 1713, was a surveyor and inn-keeper, and resided at Trumbull, Conn. Later going to Woodbury, Conn. The lineage of his wife, EUNICE CURTISS, is fully set forth in *162 ALLIED FAMILIES*, pp. 57-58. She was b. 3 Oct. 1722, dau. of Zachariah and Mary (Mitchell) Curtiss. The Mitchell and allied lines are also recorded in *162 ALLIED FAMILIES*.

IV. JOHN HINMAN, Jr., son of John and Eunice (Curtiss) Hinman, is the one with whom this record is concerned. He was b. 4 Feb. 1748, and at the age of fourteen was sent to Woodbury to learn the carpenter and joiner's trade. Here he m. HANNAH MALLORY, b. 17 Jan. 1752, dau. of Capt. Abner and Susanna (Walker) Mallory. (See *162 ALLIED FAMILIES*, pp. 84-85, for the Mallory family, and pp. 121-124, for the Walker lineage. Mr. Hinman moved in 1786 to Coeymans, near Albany, N.Y., and came on to Wysox, Pa., in 1791. An alternate reference gives the date of his arrival here as 1788. At Wysox he erected, on Lanning creek, one of the first gristmills in all northern Pennsylvania, to the great satisfaction of the other pioneers. Here his wife d. 16 Mar. 1806, and was buried at East Towanda, near the Chaffee auction mart, in a cemetery which was later destroyed by the Lehigh Valley railroad fill. Mr. Hinman d. among his children at Mt. Morris, N.Y., 27 May 1833, and was buried there. He had ridden there on horseback to visit some of his children who had settled there.

The writer has in his possession at this time a number of old documents and other papers which have come down to him from these early days, beginning in 1800. These are being readied for publication in the near future.

- a. LORENA, b. 11 Mar. 1771, m. Thomas Curtiss of Woodbury, Conn.; never came to Wysox.
- b. SARAH, b. 18 Jan. 1773, m. James Hart; Albany, N.Y.
- c. EUNICE, b. 9 Nov. 1774, m. Isaac Talmage; 2d. Rev. Salmon King; lived in Warren Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., and is bur. at Wysox, Pa.
- d. MARTHA, b. 25 Sep. 1776, m. Luman Stanley; Mt. Morris, N.Y.
- e. JEMIMA, b. 7 Sep. 1778, m. Joshua Moger; lived for a time on the old Moger homestead, north of York's Narrows in Wysox, Pa.; removed to Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y. where they were living in 1834; finally going to Michigan.
- *1. JOHN BURROWS, b. 7 Nov. 1780, m. Desire Wilcox; 2d. Elizabeth Babcock.
- f. ANNA, b. 7 Sep. 1782, m. Lorenzo Hovey; Mt. Morris, N.Y.
- g. CHARLOTTE, b. 25 June 1784, m. Sheffield Wilcox, Jr.; New Albany, Pa.
- *2. ABNER CURTISS, b. 26 Dec. 1786, m. Augusta York
- h. HARRIET, b. 25 Apr. 1790, m. Amos York; Wysox, Pa.
- 3. JAMES HARRY, b. 15 Nov. 1793, m. _____ in Canada, and lived at Rochester, N.Y.; had 4 sons, all carpenters.
- 4. WALKER MALLORY, b. 27 Jan. 1796, m. Hannah McCurdy, Mt. Morris, N.Y.

JOHN BURROWS HINMAN (No. 1) son of John and Hannah (Mallory) Hinman of Wysox, Pa., b. 7 Nov. 1780. He came to Bradford county, Pa., with his parents, riding on one of his father's ox-team. He m. (1) 4 July 1804, DESIRE WILCOX, dau. of Sheffield and Eunice (Ross) Wilcox of New Albany, Pa., b. 1 Dec. 1787. The Wilcoxes were originally from Rhode Island, and were early settlers at New Albany. She d. 7 Apr. 1844. Mr. Hinman first joined the Wil-

coxes in making the settlement of Albany Twp. After a few years he located permanently in Monroeeton, Pa., where many descendants are still to be found. He was a diligent, intelligent, public-spirited citizen, and a Christian gentleman. He and his wife were both members of the Wysox Presbyterian church, later becoming charter members of the Towanda Presbyterian church, when it was organized in 1825 from Wysox church members residing on the west side of the river. When the Monroeeton Presbyterian church was chartered, 25 Nov. 1851, he transferred to that church. He m. (2) 15 Dec. 1852, by Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., at Rochester, N.Y., ELIZABETH BABCOCK, and d. 16 Mar. 1865.

11. MINERVA MALLORY, b. 21 July 1805, m. Eldad Cicero Camp; lived in the west.
12. ABNER CURTIS, b. 11 Apr. 1807, m. Eliza Miller; 2d. Mrs. Sarah Knapp; d. 1886 in Indiana.
13. EUNICE EMILY, b. 24 Apr. 1809, m. Edward F. Young; Monroeeton, Pa.
- *14. SHEFFIELD STANLEY, b. 18 June 1811, m. Wealthy Langdon
15. CELESTIA ROSS, b. 26 Sep. 1813, m. Capt. John Hanson; Monroeeton, Pa.
- *16. JOHN BURROWS MALLORY, b. 21 Feb. 1816, m. Frances Maria Dudley
17. HARRIET JANE, b. 29 June 1818, m. Dr. S. Emerson Shattuck; Hornell, N.Y.
18. LORENA DESIER, b. 30 Jan. 1821, d. 9 Dec. 1822
19. LORENA CHARLOTTE, b. 13 Mar. 1823, m. Joseph B. Smith
- 1a. CATHERINE MARIA, b. 16 Oct. 1825, m. James H. Phinney; Towanda, Pa.
- 1b. MARY DESIER, b. 14 Sep. 1828, m. Dr. Draper N. Newton
- 1c. Daughter, b. & d. 15 Feb. 1831.

ABNER CURTISS HINMAN (No. 2) son of John and Hannah (Mallory) Hinman, was b. 26 Dec. 1786, and migrated to Wysox riding on one of his father's oxen. He occupied the homestead in Wysox, known more recently as the Robert R. Brown farm, on the Lanning road. He became widely known as the *uncompromising Abolitionist*. He was the original, and for some time the only Abolitionist in the township. Strange to note, however, his seven sons all allied themselves with the Democratic party. He m. AUGUSTA YORK, b. 7 Nov. 1796, dau. of Rev. Manasseh Miner and Elizabeth (Arnold) York of Wysox. The York family trace to James York who came over from England in 1635, and was one of the founders of Stonington, Conn. Amos York, father of Rev. M. M. York, came to Wyalusing, Pa., as early as 1774, and was captured by a band of marauding Indians and Tories prior to the Wyoming Massacre in 1778. The narratives of their escape at the time of the massacre forms one of the most exciting sagas of our early pioneers, and is fully recounted in the book *162 ALLIED FAMILIES*, pp. 127-136. Mr. Hinman d. 13 Apr. 1860, and his wife, 9 Feb. 1881, and both are inhumed in the Wysox cemetery.

21. CELINDA MINER, b. 17 Dec. 1814, m. Joseph Burr Ridgway; Wysox, Pa.
22. CORDELIA RAPELLA, b. 10 Oct. 1817, d. 20 May 1835
- *23. WASHINGTON MALLORY, b. 14 Sep. 1819, m. Rebecca Franklin Vaughan
- *24. JAMES YORK, b. 22 July 1822, m. Helen Payne
25. MALVINA AMANDA, b. 7 Sep. 1824, d. unm. 11 May 1852
- *26. WILLIAM CORA, b. 1 June 1827, m. Sarah Jane Keisler
- *27. BEACH ISAAC, b. 23 May 1829, m. Sarah E. Minshall
28. AGESTIA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Sep. 1831, m. Evander R. Vaughan; Wyalusing, Pa.
29. ABNER CURTISS, b. 16 Jan. 1834; was a blacksmith, and was killed near Vicksburg, Miss., in the Civil war.
- *2a. MINER HOYT, b. 5 Apr. 1836, m. Emma A. Ackley
- *2b. JOHN FREDERICK, b. 3 Mar. 1840, m. Augusta Hyatt

SHEFFIELD STANLEY HINMAN (No. 14) son of John B. and Desire (Wilcox) Hinman of Monroeeton, Pa., b. 18 June 1811, m. ~~W~~ETHA LANGDON, was a successful and enterprising man of Monroeeton, and d. 22 May 1881. Our record of his family is incomplete.

141. MARY L., m. George B. Park; Franklindale, Pa.

JOHN BURROWS MALLORY HINMAN (No. 16) son of John B. and Desire (Wilcox) Hinman of Monroeeton, Pa., b. 21 Feb. 1816, was known as *Mallory Hinman*. He m. 18 Jan. 1848, FRANCES MARIA DUDLEY, b. Elmira, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1825. He was a prominent business man of Monroeeton, and a Justice of the Peace thirty years. He d. 22 July 1885.

161. HARRIET EMILY, b. 24 Oct. 1848, m. Horace Rockwell; Monroeeton, Pa.
- *162. DUDLEY MALLORY, b. 13 Apr. 1850, m. Rebecca C. McCord
163. FRANCES VIRGINIA, b. 31 Aug. 1854, d. 29 June 1855.

WASHINGTON MALLORY HINMAN (No. 23) son of Abner C. and Augusta (York) Hinman of Wysox, Pa. b. 14 Sep. 1819, m. 11 Mar. 1867, REBECCA FRANKLIN VAUGHAN, and d. 1 Jan. 1904.

231. VAUGHAN ELIAS; North Platte, Neb.
 232. YORK ABNER; North Platte, Neb.
 233. Daughter, m. George W. Eaves; North Platte, Neb.

JAMES YORK HINMAN (No. 24) son of Abner C. and Augusta (York) Hinman, b. 22 July 1822, spent most of his life at Wysox and Towanda, Pa. He was a civil engineer and contractor, and had much to do with the building of the old Barclay railroad from Towanda to the coal mines in Barclay township. He was the contractor and builder on many of the oldest and most substantial structures still standing in the community, such as the Patton Block, at Bridge street corner; the old Ward House, now called the David Wil-mot Hotel; the Adams residence in North Towanda, now owned by the Yoder family; the Mercur residence on Third street between Poplar and State streets, now the home of Dr. J.A. Law, and the Macfarlane residence on Poplar street. The compiler of this record has in preparation for publication, an abstract of his diaries and correspondence. Mr. Hinman d. 20 Apr. 1866. He had m. 25 Sep. 1860, HELEN PAYNE, dau. of Hiram and Mary (York) Payne of Waverly, N.Y., who was his cousin.

241. MARY, b. 1861
 242. JAMES B., b. 9 Dec. 1866, after his father's death; d. 11 Mar. 1887; bur. Wysox, Pa.

WILLIAM CORA HINMAN (No. 26) son of Abner C. and Augusta (York) Hinman of Wysox, Pa., b. 1 June 1827, m. 25 Dec. 1855, SARAH JANE KEISLER, and lived at Haverstraw, N.Y. He was killed in the battle of Chickamagua, 3 May 1863. *"Wm. C. Hinman was shot 3 day of May between 2 & 3 oclock in the morn-ing."* (Diary of James Y. Hinman)

261. EDWIN; Aurora, Ill.

ATTY. BEACH ISAAC HINMAN (No. 27) son of Abner C. and Augusta (York) Hinman of Wysox, Pa., was b. 23 May 1829, and d. 10 Sep. 1905. He m. 2 Nov. 1869, SARAH E. MINSHALL, and became a successful lawyer.

271. MINER; North Platte, Neb.

CAPT. MINER HOYT HINMAN (No. 2a) son of Abner C. and Augusta (York) Hinman of Wysox, Pa., b. 5 Apr. 1836, d. 3 Jan. 1917. He m. EMMA A. ACKLEY, and served as Captain of Co. D, 171st. Regiment, in the Civil war. He located at North Platte, Neb.

- 2a1. JESSIE, m. ----- Davies; Fremont, Neb.
 2a2. ACKLEY BEACH; Fremont, Neb.

JOHN FREDERICK HINMAN (No. 2b) son of Abner C. and Augusta (York) Hinman of Wysox, Pa., b. 3 Mar. 1840, m. 1 July 1877, AUGUSTA HYATT, and d. 13 Apr. 1922. He was a successful teacher.

- 2b1. MAUDE, m. ----- Helmond; California.

DUDLEY MALLORY HINMAN (No. 162) son of J.B. Mallory and Frances M. (Dudley) Hinman, b. 13 Apr. 1850, m. 21 Sep. 1881, by Rev. John Stevens Stewart of the Towanda Presbyterian church, REBECCA C. MCCORD, b. 1854, dau. of Samuel B. and Mary McCord of Mountain Lake. Mr. Hinman d. Jan. 1907; and his wife, 4 Dec. 1933. Mrs. Hinman was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church; and greatly beloved by all who knew her.

- *1621. SAMUEL MALLORY, b. 10 June 1882, m. Sarah Elizabeth Guerin
 1622. DR. WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. 23 Aug. 1883, m. Nan Caldwell; 2d. Sarah Wood; res. in New Jersey; no issue.
 *1623. EARL EDWARD, b. 4 Apr. 1888, m. Lula (Warner) Walton; 2d. Grace Detwiler.
 1624. ELINOR PORTER, b. 1 Feb. 1892, m. Fred C. Shiner; Monroeton, Pa.

DR. SAMUEL MALLORY HINMAN, D.D.S., (No. 1621) son of Dudley N. and Rebecca C. McCord) Hinman of Monroeton, Pa., was b. 10 June 1882, and m. at Newark, N.J., 1 July 1907, SARAH ELIZABETH GUERIN. He is a dentist, and res. at 102 Union Ave., North, Cranford, N.J.

16211. DR. SAMUEL MALLORY, Jr., b. 15 July 1908, at Cranford, N.J., attended Cranford schools, Princeton University, and New York College of Dentistry. He m. ALICE M. SHEDD of Elizabeth, N.J.; no issue.
16212. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. 24 Aug. 1910, m. Dr. Edwin J. Dealy

PROF. EARL EDWARD HINMAN (No. 1623) son of Dudley M. and Rebecca C. (McCord) Hinman of Monroeton, Pa., was b. 4 Apr. 1888, at Monroeton, and graduated from Cranford, N.J., high school, and received his B.S. and A.M. degrees from Bucknell University. He taught in the following schools, all in the state of Pennsylvania; viz., two years at Bellefonte; four years at Swarthmore, one year at Narberth, three years at Merchantville, eight years at Sayre, six years at Monroeton, two years at Newton, and twelve years at Willow Grove; a total of forty-two years. He was a deacon in the Roslyn Presbyterian church, and then an elder. He attended church regularly all his life, and was well-liked in all his schools. He loved to farm as a hobby, was a man of great kindness, and taught something to everyone he met. He was happiest teaching people. He was exceptional at mathematics, and could do great columns of figures in his head without the aid of pencil and paper.

Prof. Hinman m. (1) 1 Sep. 1915, LULA (WARNER) WALTON of Kennett Square, Philadelphia, Pa., who was b. 5 June 1888, to Harry Warner. The name of her mother, who died at the time of her birth, is not known. Her father died three years later, and she was given to the Friends Home for Children at Philadelphia. Bennett Star Walton and his wife, Tacey Bailey Walton, took her into their home to raise. She was educated in Friends Select School and West Chester Normal School. She won a scholarship to New Jersey summer school for art as a reward for art work. She was a Quaker by religion. She taught in Mendenhall public school, Chester Co., Pa., three years, and at Narberth public schools three years. She taught in the Monroeton, Pa., public schools nine years. She was a supply teacher in Sayre, Pa., three years, and also supply for Athens three years, and for the Wood private school, Langhorne, Pa., four years. While living at Monroeton she was very active in the social life of the community. She was captain of the drill team for the district Daughters of America for three years, and afterwards served as secretary of the same. She was Past Council for the Rebeckah Lodge at Monroeton, and secretary for several years. She was also District Past Councillor. She was secretary of the Women's Club of Monroeton several years, and was made an honorary member for life. She was secretary for the A. Lloyd Rockwell Women's Bible Class of the Monroeton Presbyterian church for several years. She is also a member of the National Grange. Possessing a keen sense of humor, her friends were legion. In the fall of 1954 she moved from Monroeton to Wheaton, Md., near Washington, D.C.

She and Prof. Hinman were div. in Aug. 1947, and he m. (2) GRACE DETWILER of Frick, Pa., 9 Jan. 1950.

Children By First Marriage:

16231. EARL EDWARD, b. 4 July 1918, m. Mary Lynn Stevens of Mansfield, Pa., 26 Aug. 1950. He graduated from Towanda high school in 1936, and from Mansfield State Teachers College and Bucknell University with a Master's Degree. Because of his ability in art, as soon as he completed high school, he was employed by the Rural Electric Corporation as a draftsman and engineer. He volunteered for the Army Engineers and then transferred to the Quartermaster Corps, was sent to Africa and to India, where he was stationed four years, and went to college to complete his education. He taught school at Federalsburg, Md., and then joined the Army Air Corps, serving in Iceland as Officer of Information and Education. Then he joined the faculty of the Catholic University at Washington, D.C. He was by religion a Catholic. He belonged to the National Archaeological Society because of his collection of Indian relics.
- *16232. RUTH BANNING, b. 5 May 1919, m. George Willis Irvine.

HINMAN II (George). No. CXC.

GEORGE HINMAN of Connecticut m. JENNIE WICKIZER, dau. of Sylvanus and Martha (Schoonover) Wickizer and res. 85 Gen. Patton Drive, Glendale Manor, Naugatuck, Conn.

- *1. ADELLA, b. 13 Jan. 1899, m. James Thompson

More Twigs From Family Trees

NOS. CCL—CCLV

Or,

Notes On The

EPVIN, ERWIN, IRVINE, IRVING, & IRWIN FAMILIES,

Including A Register Of The

I R V I N E

Family Of

Liberty Corners, Pa.

Compiled & Published

By The Rev

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy

Member Bradford County Historical Society

SACRED ART PRESS

Box 136

WYSOX, PA.

1955

60.

The names *Ervin, Erwin, Irvine, Irving, Irwin, &c.* seem to be of similar derivation, and to originate from the Welsh, *Erwyn*, very fair, white; or from the Gaelic *Urfiom*, beautiful, fair.

ERWIN I (CCL)

I. EDWARD ERWIN was a resident of Dover, New Hampshire, as early as 1658.

IRVINE II (CCLI)

The name of this family was originally *Irwin*.

I. JOHN IRVINE was b. in Scotland and educated in Ireland. He emigrated to this country with his parents, and settled near Milton, Pa., where he owned a farm. During the Revolutionary war, anticipating the move of the British and Indians, he loaded his goods into canoes, and passed down the Susquehanna river into Cumberland Co., Pa., with his family, for safety. While here in camp, his son Welch, was born, and his second wife, ANNIE WELCH, died soon after. The family moved back to their old home after the troubles were over. Mr. Irvin died. 11 Feb. 1796. He was three times married, having children by each wife, twenty-two in all. His third wife was MOLLIE FULLERTON, and there is a tradition in the family that "one of his wives" was a WIDOW MORRISON. Four of his sons were:

- *1 GEORGE, b. Mar. 1775 m. Margaret Reed
- *2 WELCH, b. abt. 15 June 1780 m. Mary M. Kester
- *3 ANDREW b. 28 May 1789 m. Catherine McAfee
- 4 GUY C. : served in the war of 1812

GEORGE IRVINE (No. 1) son of John and Annie (Welch) Irvine, was b. Mar. 1775. His brothers, Andrew and Guy C., returning from the war of 1812, passed thru Towanda, Pa., and Andrew decided to locate there. He engaged his brother George to move him here, and, being pleased with the country, concluded to move to that section also. Accordingly, in December 1813, he loaded a lumber wagon with goods and his family, and started with a four-horse team for Bradford county, coming by way of Williamsport and Muncy, up Lycoming creek, which he crossed thirty-six times. He reached Monroe, Pa., on 17 December, after dark. He contracted with the Asylum Land Company for two hundred acres of land in Monroe Twp., and began improvements thereon, in the spring of 1814. Having built a hewed log house, he moved in with his family, being the first settler between Fowlertown and John Benjamin's in Asylum, a distance of six miles. The home in the wilderness was a dreary one, as not a neighbor's house was in sight, and the woods were full of panthers, bears, and wolves. The wolves would come at night to within a short distance of their house, and make the woods ring with their terrifying howls. Sheep and hogs had to be kept in strong pens at night to be secure from their depredations. It is related that one day James Reed Irving and his brother Sam had been away to mill and did not reach home until nine o'clock at night. The sheep had not been brought in, and they at once started out in search of them. They were found at the foot of Rob Wood mountain, three quarters of a mile from the house. As James was following them along in the path, all at once they stopped suddenly, and gathered around the young shepherd for protection. He was well aware that some animal was in waiting, and for a moment was not a little frightened. Upon viewing the premises, he saw directly in front of him and his flock a panther in an attitude ready to spring, and was only waiting an opportunity. Keeping his eye close upon the beast, he searched the ground with his foot for a club, and having found one, picked it up quickly and cast it at his formidable foe. The hint was sufficient, and the panther ran off thru the brush, passing Sam, who, thinking it was one of the sheep, took after it. Luckily he did not get hold of the animal, not knowing his mistake until his brother related his adventure. It was not an uncommon occurrence to lose a hog or sheep by the wild beasts.

On another occasion John and James had been huckleberrying, and did not reach home until the fore part of the evening. When within a short distance of the house, the dog flushed some animal, and the boys, anxious to know what it was, followed. The animal was treed, and James ran for the gun. Returning, John, whose nerves had been undisturbed, took the gun and succeeded in bringing the panther down, but had only wounded him. The dog clinched the terror of the woods, but was soon crushed to the ground. James grasped a club

and fought for his faithful canine until John could again give him the contents of his rifle and end his existence. However the animal had so fastened his fangs and claws into the dog's body that he had to be torn from him after death.

George Irvine, with the aid of his sons, after years of hardship and toil, cleared up a large farm and paid for it. One season crops were a failure, and he was compelled to go to Northumberland for a supply of corn and wheat. He was noted for his stirring qualities. He was a man of peace, and bestowed liberally upon his poor neighbors, and toward the public good. His death occurred 23 Mar. 1844. He had m. 19 Feb. 1801, MARGARET REED, dau. of William Reed, a distinguished soldier of the Revolution. Her mother's name was Mary Murray, dau. of James Murray. William Reed was the son of William and Jane (Mitchell) Reed. Mrs. Irvine was b. 26 Mar. 1780, and d. 17 Feb. 1872. She was a member of the Presbyterian church for over 73 years, and one of the few who belonged to that denomination when their meetings were held in the old Court House at Towanda. Upon the organization of the class at Monroe, she joined there, and remained faithful and consistent up to her dying day.

- *11. JOHN, b. 17 Dec. 1801, m. Martha Arnout; 2d. Patience Merritt; 3d. Emma (Stevens) Place
- 12. WILLIAM, b. 9 Oct. 1803, d. 1 Aug. 1804
- *13. JAMES REED, b. 22 Nov. 1805, m. Sarah Bull
- 14. MARY, b. 22 Aug. 1807, m. Peter Arnout; 2d. Robert Bull of Asylum, was a lady greatly beloved, and retained her mental and physical powers to a most remarkable degree; d. 18 Apr. 1901, in her 94th. year.
- 15. SAMUEL, b. 18 Jan. 1810, m. Margaret Irvine of Warren Co., Pa., where he settled and d. June 1888.
- *16. WILLIAM W., b. 5 Apr. 1812, m. Eliza E. Hollon
- 17. ANNA, b. 23 Feb. 1814, m. Joseph Bull; d. 9 Apr. 1881.
- *18. GEORGE, b. 11 Nov. 1816, m. Jane Sweet, dau. of Eleazer and Amy (Wilcox) Sweet of Monroe; 2d. Eunice Heverly; occupied a part of the homestead; d. 5 Sep. 1890.
- 19. REBECCA JANE, b. 28 June 1819, d. unm. at Liberty Corners, 5 July 1902

WELCH IRVINE (No. 2) son of John and Annie (Welch) Irvine, and brother of George, was b. about 15 June 1780 in Cumberland Co., Pa., where his father was camped after fleeing from the Indians. His mother died soon after, and the exact date of his birth is unknown. He was a boat builder by occupation, and followed boating on both the West and North branches of the Susquehanna several years. He came to Monroe from Lewisburg, Pa., with his wife and child in 1814, locating on the farm subsequently owned by E.T. Park at Fowler-town. In 1815, he settled in the wilderness beyond his brother George, cleared and improved a hundred-acre farm, where he d. 13 Feb. 1850. He was a man of fine intelligence. *"His life was pure, and his virtues and integrity unquestioned."* He m. 15 July 1810, MARY M. KESTER, b. 4 Feb. 1793, d. 16 Nov. 1849. She was a native of Union county, Pa., and of German descent. Mr. Irvine was a faithful member of the M.E. church, and was one of the best read men of his time on the Scriptures. Mrs. Irvine early in life had become a communicant of the Presbyterian church, but joined the church of her husband in 1839, remaining faithful to the last.

- 21. JOHN B., b. 22 June 1813; engaged in the foundry business at Towanda some years; d. 16 Aug. 1860.
- 22. GEORGE K., b. 18 Apr. 1815; went to Mississippi when a young man, later going to Dunn Co., Wisc., where he d. 20 Mar. 1901.
- *23. GUY C., b. 25 Aug. 1816, m. Deborah A. Hollon
- 24. CATHERINE M., b. 27 Nov. 1819, m. John Whittr of Monroe; d. 4 Aug. 1841.
- *25. JAMES W., b. 6 Mar. 1825, m. Almira Hollon
- 26. MARIA A., b. 8 Apr. 1828, m. Harry Benjamin of Asylum; d. 27 Apr. 1903.

ANDREW IRVINE (No. 3) eldest son of John and Mollie (Fullerton) Irvine, was b. 28 May 1789, in Northumberland county. In 1812 he and his brother, Guy C., returning from the war, passed thru Towanda. The place at that time was more remarkable for three streams of water running thru it, than anything else it possessed. The center stream caught the eye of Andrew as the spot to locate a tannery. Accordingly he purchased a half-acre of ground of William Means, and erected a 2½-story log house thereon. In the upper room he cooked his meals and slept, using the lower room for a shop. His lot was next north of the Patten Block, on the river side of Main Street, between Bridge and Pine Streets. His log house stood about 35 feet below Main Street back of the old Tidd Hotel. The tannery was situated on the creek, north and east of the log house. In Sept. 1814 he m. CATHERINE McAFFEE of Turbot, Pa. In 1828 he built the first brick house in Towanda. He was noted for his good judgment and stirring integrity. From 1824 to 1826 he was County Treadurer, and again in 1830-1831. In 1836 he sold his property in Towanda, and removed to Warren Co., Pa., engaging extensively in lumbering and farming. He d. 4 Jan. 1853. His children were all born in Towanda. On the property which he purchased, there were afterwards several productive oil and gas wells, in the possession of his children.

31. JANE D., b. 15 Oct. 1815; said to be the first white child to see the light of day within the old Boro limits.
32. MARY ANN
33. BENJAMIN F.
34. CATHERINE
35. GUY C.
36. THOMAS J

JOHN IRVINE (No. 11) son of George and Margaret (Reed) Irvine, was b. 17 Dec. 1801, and m. (1) MARTHA ARNOUT, dau. of George and Mary (Campbell) Arnout. The Arnout family name was originally *Arndt*, and was of Holland origin. Jacob Arnout lived in New York City and moved to a farm in Goshen, N.Y. His son, George, migrated from Northumberland Co., Pa., to Monroeton in 1816. His first wife was Mary Campbell, and his second, Margaret Lewis. Mr. Irvine m. (2) PATIENCE MERRITT, who ob. s. p., and he m. (3) EMMA (STEVENS) PLACE, who was the dau. of Seth and Polly (Lee) Stevens of New Albany, Pa., and widow of JACOB PLACE. Her grandfather was the first Jonathan Stevens of Standing Stone, Pa. She was b. 25 Feb. 1818, and d. in 1907. Mr. Irvine first resided in Asylum Twp., and removed to Homet's Ferry in Wyalusing Twp. in 1840, where he d. 16 Oct. 1881.

Children By First Marriage:

111. MARY ANN, m. Milton Homet
- *112. WASHINGTON, b. 9 Jan. 1832, m. Lucy A. Doud
113. MARTHA, m. Hon. A. B. Sumner

Children By Third Marriage:

- *114. JOHN M., b. 20 Feb. 1858, m. Della Biles
115. ADA L., b. 14 May 18--; d. unm. 19--.

JAMES REED IRVINE (No. 13) son of George and Margaret (Reed) Irvine, was b. 22 Nov. 1805, and m. 16 May 1833, SARAH BULL, prob. dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Lambert) Bull, natives of England, who came to America in 1801, settling in Elkland Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa., from whence they moved to Liberty Corners in 1831. Mr. Irvine d. 29 May 1891, at Liberty Corners, on the farm which he cleared and improved. He was forty-nine years a pilot on the Susquehanna river. His wife d. 13 July 1885.

131. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. 3 Apr. 1834, m. Hiram Gordon Stevens
132. SAMUEL, b. 3 Apr. 1840, m. Ellen E. Kellogg of Monroe, 14 Nov. 1863, occupied the homestead, and d. 8 Sep. 1896.

WILLIAM W. IRVINE (No. 16) sixth child of George and Margaret (Reed) Irvine, was b. 5 Apr. 1812 in Northumberland Co., Pa. He m. ELIZA E. HOLLON, dau. of Jeremiah and Betsey (Orcutt) Hollon of Liberty Corners, and occupied a part of the homestead. He worked for the general interest of the family until he was nearly thirty, and then engaged in farming and lumbering on the old homestead. His marriage took place 16 Oct. 1842, and he and his wife were members of the M.E. church. Mr. Irvine did not fail to poll a Democratic ballot at general election for over sixty years. He d. 23 Oct. 1897. Mrs. Irvine d. 29 Sep. 1914.

- *161. ROBERT M., b. 24 June 1846, m. Myra Dell Marcy
162. GEORGE P., b. 24 July 1850, d. 24 July 1851.
163. EDWARD C., b. 31 May 1853; clerked in C. P. Welles' store, Towanda; then in the Dye & Bresee hardware store, and after that in A.M. Baker's grocery store, and in 1905 entered the employ of the G.M. Clark shoe store.
164. WALTER W., b. 3 July 1855; lived at home.
165. ALICE VIOLA, b. 16 Apr. 1858, d. 19 Nov. 1865.

GEORGE IRVINE (No. 18) son of George and Margaret (Reed) Irvine, b. 11 Nov. 1816, occupied a part of the homestead, and d. 5 Sep. 1890. He m. (1) JANE SWEET, b. 6 July 18--; dau. of Eleazer and Amy (Wilcox) Sweet of Monroeton. He m. (2) EUNICE HEVERLY, dau. of John and Almira (Kellogg) Heverly of Overton, Pa.

Children By First Marriage:

181. EMM, m. ----- Goff

GUY C. IRVINE (No. 23) son of Welch and Mary M. (Kester) Irvine, b. 25 Aug. 1816, m. DEBORAH A. HOLLON, dau. of Jeremiah and Betsey (Orcutt) Hollon, who came from Chemung, N.Y., to Liberty Corners in 1835, and gave the name *Hollon Hill* to that neighborhood; a designation by which it is commonly spoken of, edpecially among older residents.

- *231. LYMAN WELCH, b. 3 Jan. 1842, m. Loranía H. VanGorder
- *232. CHARLES NELSON, b. 9 Aug. 1846, m. Alice Ann Goff; 2d. Sarah Frutcheý

JAMES W. IRVINE, (No. 25) son of Welch and Mary M. (Kester) Irvine, was b. in Monroe, 6 Mar. 1825. He began life for himself, farming, at nineteen, which he followed until the spring of 1866, when he engaged in clerking, which he followed two years in Taylorsville and Scranton, Pa., and then located at Liberty Corners, where he kept a general store and dealt quite extensively in Syracuse chilled plows, and also gave some attention to farming. He m. 8 Jan. 1851, ALMIRA HOLLON, b. 6 Oct. 1828, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Orcutt) Hollon (Cf. No. 23). He was a member of the Methodist church, and was always a supporter of all public and educational enterprises, taught school in Smithfield, Pa., as early as 1843, and then taught, on and off, twelve years, having at times as many as eighty pupils. He was a Republican, and was Postmaster at Liberty Corners from 1872 till 1886. He d. 9 Oct. 1903, and his wife, 12 Dec. 1922.

- *251. LEONARD S., b. 9 Sep. 1853, m. Stella May Stevens
- 252. MARY E., b. 20 May 1860, d. 19 July 1865
- 253. ALICE, and m. O. Delos Davis
- 254. ADDIE M. (twins), b. 1 July 1864, d. 10 Apr. 1872

WASHINGTON IRVINE (No. 112) son of John and Martha (Arnout) Irvine, was b. 9 Jan. 1832 in Asylum Twp. When he was eight years of age his parents removed to Homet's Ferry, in Wyalusing Twp., locating where his brother John subsequently resided. There he passed his boyhood, assisting in clearing and cultivating the land, and during the winters attended school at the Fairbanks school house. He remained with his father on the homestead until he was thirty-three years old, when he removed to a place of his own, which at that time was an old frame house, with about fifteen acres of cleared land, which he at once began clearing and improving with good buildings and fences, and was kept well stocked with horses and cattle. Mr. Irvine was a member of the Fairbanks Association, Patrons of Industry, and was a Democrat. He m. 25 Dec. 1864, LUCY A. DOUD, eldest dau. of Thomas and Juliett (French) Doud of Franklindale, Pa.

- 1121. ALICE, m. S. D. Eilenberger, an employee of Frost's Furniture Factory, Towanda, Pa.
- 1122. MARGARET; attended the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute at Towanda.
- 1123. BERTHA; attended the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute at Towanda.

JOHN M. IRVINE (No. 114) son of John and Emma (Stevens-Place) Irvine, was b. 20 Feb. 1858 in Wyalusing Twp., was reared on the farm, and educated in the common school. Upon reaching his majority he was already a well-equipped farmer. He acquired the old homestead in 1872, which contained 100 acres of productive land, which he kept well improved and well stocked with cattle and horses. He combined hay-pressing and threshing with farming, and owned a fine steam rig for that purpose. He m. 23 Oct. 1883, DELLA BILES, dau. of Charles Biles of Homet's Ferry. He was a member of Fairbanks Association, Patrons of Industry, No. 3304, and politically was a Democrat.

- 1141. RAYMOND
- 1142. CHRISTINE

ROBERT M. IRVINE (No. 161) son of William W. and Eliza (Hollon) Irvine, was b. in Monroe, 24 June 1846. He spent his boyhood on the farm and attended the common schools. He then took up farming on a portion of the old Irvine homestead. He m. 15 Mar. 1871, MYRA DELL MARCY, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (DuBois) Marcy, the former a native of Monroe, and the latter of New York state, of German lineage. Mr. Irvine was an earnest and enthusiastic Democrat.

- 1611. ALICE A., b. 2 Nov. 1872
- 1612. JENNIE Mc., b. 20 July 1875, m. ————— Benjamin
- 1613. FREDERICK E., b. 11 May 1879; d. 16 Mar. 1905.

LYMAN WELCH IRVINE (No. 231) son of Guy C. and Deborah A. (Hollon) Irvine, was b. 8 Jan. 1843, and lived on the old homestead. He was in the Quartermaster's department at Murfreesboro, Tenn., during the Civil war. He m. LORANIA H. VANGORDER, b. 7 Jan. 1844. He d. 17 Dec. 1896, and his widow m. (2) an EDSALL, and d. 3 Mar. 1913.

- 2311. ZILPHA, b. 27 Apr. 1873, m. Clark A. Dodson, a farmer and lumberman; Shickshinny, Pa.
- 2312. DEBORAH E., b. 12 Jan. 1877, m. Henry Wood Bloomsburg, Pa.

CHARLES NELSON IRVINE (No. 232) son of Guy C. and Deborah (Hollon) Irvine, was b. 9 Aug. 1846, on the old Welch Irvine homestead in Monroe Twp. He spent his boyhood on the farm, was educated in the common school, also in Monroe graded school, and at twenty-one engaged in business for himself. He worked his father's farm seven years, and then located on a place of his own, which he had previously purchased. He m. (1) 26 Jan. 1874, ALICE ANN GOFF, b. 1 Aug. 1850, dau. of Wells and Mary A. (Shiner) Goff of Monroe, who d. 18 Sep. 1888, and he m. (2) 18 Mar. 1891, SARAH FRUTCHEY, b. 1 Jan. 1852 at Terrytown, Pa., dau. of F. Wilson and Mary (Hanna) Frutchev of Frenchtown. She d. 14 Aug. 1939, s. p. She was educated in the Terrytown school, and was a member of the Methodist church. She also kept house for her brother for a number of years. Mr. Irvine was a Republican in politics, and a frequent holder of town offices in Monroe Twp. Mr. Irvine's first wife was a member of the Methodist church, and taught school at the Irvine school near Liberty Corners, where they resided. Mr. Irvine was a Mason.

2321. CARRIE DEBORAH, b. 14 Nov. 1875, m. Burton S. Streevy; Towanda, Pa.
 *2322. GUY CARLTON, b. 23 Mar. 1879, m. Maude Louise Gale

LEONARD S. IRVINE (No. 251) son of James W. and Almira (Hollon) Irvine, was b. 9 Sep. 1853. He m. 14 Nov. 1877, STELLA MAY STEVENS, b. at Liberty Corners, 19 Mar. 1857, only child of Hiram Gordon and Elizabeth Margaret (Irvine) Stevens (Cf. No. 121). She d. 7 Sep. 1930, and was buried at Liberty Corners. Mr. Irvine first followed farming, and then kept store at Liberty Corners, where their children were born. He subsequently removed to Sayre, Pa.

2511. EDYTHE LOUISE, b. 11 Aug. 1878, m. Frank Calvin Cook; Sayre, Pa.
 *2512. HOWARD STEVENS, b. 13 June 1884, m. Ethel B. Williver
 2513. LESTER BERTRAND, b. 26 Sep. 1887; served in the Rainbow Division, First World War, and resides in the west.

GUY CARLTON IRVINE (No. 2322) son of Charles N. and Alice A. (Goff) Irvine, was b. 28 Mar. 1879 at Liberty Corners, and m. there, 2 Mar. 1910, MAUDE LOUISE GALE, b. 18 Jan. 1889, dau. of George and Louise (Lindley) Gale of that place. Mr. and Mrs. Irvine are members of the Methodist church. Mr. Irvine attended the old Susquehanna Collegiate Institute at Towanda, and followed farming. He is a Republican in politics, and has held the offices of school director and road supervisor for many years.

*23221. CHARLES CARLTON, b. 6 Jan. 1911, m. Helen Elizabeth Wood
 23222. ALICE GOFF, b. 1 Feb. 1913, m. Carleton Bream Biesecker
 *24223. GEORGE WILLIS, b. 27 Apr. 1918, m. Ruth Banning Hinman
 23224. A Fourth Child; d. at birth.

HOWARD STEVENS IRVINE (No. 2512) son of Leonard S. and Stella M. (Stevens) Irvine of Liberty Corners, Pa., was b. 13 June 1884, and m. 1 Sep. 1915, ETHEL B. WILLIVER of Trenton, N.J., b. 6 Oct. 1887. They reside at Trenton.

25121. HOWARD LEONARD, 19 June 1916; attended New Jersey State Teachers College.

CHARLES CARLTON IRVINE (No. 23221) son of Guy C. and Maude L. (Gale) Irvine, was b. 6 Jan. 1911 at Liberty Corners, and attended school there. He has worked at farming and for the Erie railroad, and on the State highway. He m. 12 Jan. 1935, HELEN ELIZABETH WOOD, b. 5 Dec. 1913, dau. of John William and Mary Louise (Vargason) Wood of Liberty Corner. The earliest known ancestor of the Wood family was John Wood, b. 3 July 1753 at Elizabeth, N.J., and served several enlistments in the Revolution from that state. He came to Bradford County, Pa., from Port Jervis, N.Y., in 1812, living for a time with his son, John, Jr., at Acla's pond, on the road between the old brick school and Rob Wood mountain in Asylum Twp. He finally moved, in 1842, to Standing Stone Twp. where he died, and is buried in the Methodist cemetery there, his grave unmarked and unknown.

Charles C. Irvine is an excellent hunter, and equally skilled at fishing. He possesses an excellent physique, and this, coupled with his mechanical ability and general amiability, have made him popular thruout the community. His wife was also a native of Liberty Corners, and attended Towanda high school 3 1/2 years. She worked at the wreath factory at New Albany, Pa., the Sylvania Electric Products plant at Towanda, and at the Towanda Silk Mill. She possesses a friendly disposition, and is well regarded by all who know her.

- 232-211. MARILYN JOYCE, b. 9 Aug. 1935, graduated from Towanda high school, 4 June 1953, and has worked as a secretary for the Rural Electric Cooperative. She m. 29 Jan. 1955, Thomas Waluk of Wyalusing, Pa.; res. Wysox, Pa. Mrs. Waluk has a very attractive personality.
- 232-212. RONALD GUY, b. 2 Feb. 1937; graduated from Towanda high school in 1954, and has since followed farming and other employment at the Towanda Silk Mill. He is of a quiet, but industrious nature, and popular with his friends.
- 232-213. ROBERT JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1938
- 232-214. DONALD DEAN, b. 29 Aug. 1948

GEORGE WILLIS IRVINE (No. 23223) son of Guy C. and Maude L. (Gale) Irvine of Liberty Corners, Pa., was b. 27 Apr. 1913, graduated from Towanda high school in 1936, and was employed by the Rural Electrical Association, the Wrisley Construction Company, and the Farm Bureau Construction. He entered the Air Corps, 20 Aug. 1943 as a Technical Sergeant, was cited for good conduct; received medals as an expert with the Thompson sub-machine gun, rifle and carbine; received the Good Conduct Ribbon; North Pacific and Asiatic Ribbon; Victory Ribbon; Air Corps Wings; diplomas as Radar Mechanic, navigation, electronics, radio mechanic, and radar operator. He saw President Eisenhower when he was a General inspecting troops. He manned the radar aboard the SS Sea Corporal on a run to Manila, Philipina, and Eniwetoc Island to bring home the fighting 37th. Division. He was discharged 26 Feb. 1946, and returned to employment with the Wrisley Construction Company of Monroeton. He subsequently went with the Sylvania Electric Corporation in new construction.

As a child he attended the Methodist Sunday School; is a member of the Monroe Hose Co; of Liberty Corners Grange, P. of H.; the Sylvania Men's Club; the Monroeton Rod & Gun Club, being an expert with his guns at target shooting and hunting.

He and his wife Banning built without help their fine modern home on the Berwick Turnpike overlooking Monroeton Boro.

Mr. Irvine m. 30 Aug. 1941, RUTH BANNING HINMAN of Monroeton, b. Camden, N.J., 5 May 1919, dau. of Prof. Earl Edward and Lula (Warner) Hinman, and known to her associates as BANNING HINMAN. The Hinman family have always been prominently associated with the development of the communities in which they have resided, thruout the generations. Sergt. Edward Hinman, the American progenitor, was one of the bodyguard of King Charles I of England, and is said to have escaped to this country to avoid the vengeance of Cromwell. He settled at Stamford, Conn., before 1650. John Hinman, a descendant, came from Woodbury, Conn., and settled at Wysox, Pa., about 1790. His son, John B. Hinman, removed to Monroeton, and became the ancestor of those bearing the name in the community. The complete record of the Hinman family will be found in the publisher's companion volume, *162 Allied Families*, pp. 70-72, which has been more recently brought down to date by the issuance of a supplementary brochure.

Mrs. Irvine was during her earlier years a Girl Scout and a teacher in the Presbyterian Sunday School for six years, and is a member of the National Grange. She graduated from Towanda high school in 1937, and from Madame Sardon's Beauty School in Scranton, Pa., in April, 1940, and was employed as a beautician in Milady's Beauty Shop, Sayre, Pa., until her marriage. She was employed as a telephone operator at Langhorne, Pa., in 1943-1945, while her husband was in the Air Corps.

- 232-231. DENNIS PAUL, b. 27 Nov. 1946
- 232-232. STEPHEN GEORGE, b. 10 Oct. 1950.

IRVING III (CCLII).

I. THOMAS IRVING was b. in 1835 in co. Cork, Ireland. His wife, JO-ANNA FOLEY, was b. at the same place in 1837. They came when young to New York, where they married. Mr. Irving became a brakeman on the Eastern New York division of the Erie railroad. He later moved to Susquehanna, Pa., and worked on the Delaware division for some years. He then entered the shops and learned the trade of boiler maker, which he followed until his retirement from active life. He purchased real estate in the town of Susquehanna, where he and his wife spent their declining years.

1. PATRICK, b. 1855, at Piermont, N.Y., became boiler inspector in the Susquehanna, Pa., shops of the Erie railroad.
2. DENNIS, b. 1857, in Susquehanna; d. in boyhood.
3. JOHN, b. 27 June 1863, at Susquehanna; d. in Brooklyn when a boy.
4. MARY, d. in girlhood.
5. WILLIAM J., d. in boyhood.
6. NICHOLAS, became a fireman on the Erie railroad, and d. when a young man.
7. CORNELIUS, b. 18 May 1865, in Susquehanna; had a parochial school education, and when

- young he learned the trade of boiler maker, took up railroading, and ran on the Jefferson branch for a number of years. He d. in early manhood.
- S. ELLEN; d. in childhood.
 - 9. NORA, b. 17 Nov. 1875, in Susquehanna; graduated from Laurel Hill Academy in 1892, and held several responsible positions with different firms in her town; d. in young womanhood.
 - a. EDWARD, d. in childhood.
 - b. THOMAS, b. 19 Sep. 1871, in Susquehanna, was educated in the parochial schools, and entered the Erie store as clerk, remaining four years. He then entered the shops as a machinist apprentice, finishing his trade in 1895, and continued his employment in the shops.
 - c. AGNES, b. 24 July 1873; was educated in the parochial schools.

IRWIN IV (CCLIII)

I. JAMES IRWIN established himself at Tioga Point, now Athens, Pa., about 1792, first as a merchant, then as an innkeeper. He was also quite an extensive dealer in real estate. He m. LUCY-MURRAY, dau. of Noah Murray, also an early and prominent settler in that region. Mrs. Irwin d. in Athens, 10 Dec. 1800; aged 29. A few years thereafter, Mr. Irwin removed to Elmira, N.Y., and later to Painted Post, N.Y.

IRWIN V (CCLIV)

I. JOHN IRWIN, the first of this family of whom we have knowledge, was born, reared, and married in Scotland, whence he removed to co. Fermanagh, Ireland, spending his last years there. In his family were three sons:

- 1. JAMES; emigrated to Canada and d. there
- *2. JOHN, m. Debora _____.
- 3. EDWARD; remained in Ireland.

JOHN IRWIN, JR. (No. 2) son of John, was b. in Scotland, but was married in Ireland, his wife's name being DEBORA _____. In 1831 he crossed the Atlantic, and first located in Montreal, Canada, where he remained three years. The family then moved to the Province of Ontario, where they bought 600 acres of land in Northumberland county, and on selling that farm went further west, each male member of the family taking up a tract of land in Huron and Bruce counties. Here both he and his wife died. By occupation he was a tailor.

- 21. FRANCIS WILLIAM; was a prominent man in the Dominion of Canada, holding the offices of commissioner in the Court of the Queen's Bench, notary public, officer in the militia, justice of the peace, provincial land surveyor, and postmaster; and he also had the authority to issue marriage permits.
- *22. JOHN, b. 26 Mar. 1819, m. Helen Afflack; 2d. Mary McEwen
- 23. JAMES; took up land in Canada, but afterwards removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he died.
- 24. THOMAS; resided in Wingham, Huron Co., Canada.
- 25. WILLIAM; was a farmer at Belmore, Huron Co., Canada.
- 26. MARY JANE, m. Archibald Huston
- 27. MARGARET, m. John Abraham
- 28. ELIZABETH, d. in 1896.
- 29. HENRY; remained in Canada.

JOHN IRWIN III (No. 22) son of John and Debora, was b. in Ireland, 26 Mar. 1819. The public schools of the Emerald Isle afforded him his educational privileges. In 1831, at the age of twelve years, he accompanied his parents on their emigration to the New World, arriving at Montreal, Canada, at about the time the Asiatic cholera first made its appearance in America, and dead bodies were piled into carts and hurried away thru the almost deserted streets. In Wellington, Ontario, Canada, Mr. Irwin m. (1) 28 Dec. 1846, HELEN AFFLACK, a native of Scotland, and dau. of William and Janette (Miller) Afflack who d. 11 Apr. 1852. Mr. Irwin m. (2) 28 Dec. 1857, in Belmore, Huron Co., Canada, MARY MCEWEN, dau. of David and Margaret (McGregor) McEwen, natives of Scotland. She was b. in Stirlingshire, Scotland, 30 Sep. 1829, and at the age of twenty-six, crossed the Atlantic to Canada. On the Canadian frontier Mr. Irwin grew to manhood, and during his youth assisted his father in the arduous task of clearing and developing a new farm in the midst of an almost unbroken forest. In 1865 he came to the United

States and located near Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa., where he successfully engaged in farming, and in the meat business for several years. In 1886 he purchased an improved farm of thirty acres in Oregon Twp, upon which he and his wife spent their declining years.

While in Canada Mr. Irwin was appointed First Captain in the Militia. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, while his wife and children belonged to the Presbyterian church.

Children By First Marriage:

- 221. MARY JANE, b. 8 Nov. 1847, d. before her parents.
- 222. WILLIAM, b. 16 Jan. 1849, d. aged 22 years.
- 223. WILLIAM AFFLACK, b. 20 May 1850, d. before his parents.
- 224. HELEN, b. 1 Apr. 1852, m. Alex Orr

Children By Second Marriage:

- 225. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. 11 Dec. 1858, d. 13 Jan. 1859, in Canada.
- *226. JOHN DAVID, b. 15 July 1860, m. Rosie Hiller
- 227. MARGARET, b. 27 Feb. 1862, m. A. T. Searle, a lawyer of Honesdale, Pa.
- 228. ELIZABETH, b. 9 May 1864, in Canada, d. in 1886 at Honesdale, Pa.
- 229. CHARLES H., b. 1 July 1866 in Honesdale, m. Carrie H. Williams, dau. of William H. Williams, and resided at Honesdale.
- *22a. JAMES HAMILTON, b. 10 Feb. 1869, m. Myra Kimble
- 22b. BISMARCK 19 Apr. 1871 at Honesdale; lived on the homestead in Oregon Twp.

JOHN DAVID IRWIN (No. 226) son of John and Mary (McEwen) Irwin, was b. in western Ontario, Canada, 15 July 1860, and received a good common-school education, which well fitted him for the responsibilities of a business life. He was about five years of age when brought by his parents to Wayne county.

He m. in Dec. 1885, ROSIE HILLER, dau. of John and Catharine Hiller, natives of Germany, who became residents of Wayne county in 1857. For three years after his marriage, Mr. Irwin resided on the Jenkins & Weiss farm in Lebanon Twp., in 1884 purchasing ninety acres of land of that firm, to which he added a sixty acre tract adjoining. Clearing the land of its timber, he successfully engaged in farming and lumbering, and had one of the best farms in the locality. The large residence which he had erected was unfortunately destroyed by fire in 1892, but on the same foundation he rebuilt a commodious and beautiful home, with all modern conveniences. He also erected a large barn, and made many other improvements, which added to the attractive appearance of the place. Having learned the mason's trade during his youth, he also carried on operations as a contractor and builder, constructing the stone arches for a number of bridges in Wayne county, and in the state of New York. As a business man he was prompt, energetic and reliable, always fulfilling his part of every contract. In his efforts to secure a home and competence, he met with success, and became one of the well-to-do and prosperous citizens of the community. He was affiliated with the Republican party, and held the office of school director for a term. Religiously, he was reared in the Presbyterian church, while his wife held connection with the Lutheran church.

- 2261. BLANCH, b. July 1886
- 2262. CHARLES, b. Oct. 1888.
- 2263. ALONZO W., b. Dec. 1891
- 2264. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 1893
- 2265. MARY, b. 9 Jan. 1895.

JAMES HAMILTON IRWIN (No. 22a) son of John and Mary (McEwen) Irwin, was b. in Honesdale, Pa., 10 Feb. 1869, and grew to manhood upon the home farm, receiving a fair education in the public schools. He m. MYRA KIMBLE of Oregon Twp., and lived on a farm in Lebanon Twp., owned by his brother-in-law, A. T. Searle.

- 22a1. BEATRICE
- 22a2. HAZEL

IRWIN VI (No. CCLV)

I. THOMAS IRWIN was b. and reared in the village of Irwin, N.Y. He migrated to Luzerne Co., Pa., at an early day, and he and his wife, CLARISSA TUTTLE, died there. Soon after his arrival he located at Kingston, where he purchased three hundred acres of land for a horse, a gun, and \$300 in cash.

The land was underlaid with coal, but as he was not satisfied with the locality, and had no idea of the future value of the site, he sold out and bought another farm about nine miles away. Later he disposed of that place and purchased a home in Dallas, Pa. His death occurred at Wilkes-Barre. He was a man of influence in his day, serving at one time as treasurer of Luzerne county, and for many years he held the office of Justice of the Peace. Of his family:

- *1. ANDREW, b. 1819, m. Mary Frantz.

ANDREW IRWIN (No. 1) son of Thomas and Clarissa (Tuttle) Irwin, was b. in 1819 in Luzerne Co., Pa., and m. there MARY FRANTZ, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Weis) Frantz, who removed to that section from Northampton Co., Pa. For some years after his marriage, Mr. Irwin remained in Luzerne county, afterwards settling in Crawford Co., Pa., where he d. 28 Oct. 1897. By occupation he was a farmer, and his sterling qualities of character won him the esteem of his associates wherever he was known. His estimable wife survived him, and continued to live in Crawford county.

- 1. CLARISSA, m. Anthony Carr, a farmer in Crawford Co., Pa.
- 2. THOMAS
- 3. GEORGE; had a vineyard at Lawton, Mich.
- *4. J. FRANK, b. 29 Apr. 1844, m. Philinda Lathrop
- 5. PHOEBE; resided on the old homestead in Crawford Co., Pa.
- 6. PAYNE; was a manufacturer of sash and doors at Pennside, Pa.
- 7. AMY, m. E. C. McKay, a merchant and Postmaster at Conneautville, Pa.
- 8. SARAH, m. -----, and resided at Franklin, Pa.

J. FRANK IRWIN (No. 4) son of Andrew and Mary (Frantz) Irwin, was b. 29 Apr. 1844 in Luzerne Co., Pa., and remained with his parents until he reached the age of sixteen, when he went to Wilkes-Barre to learn the carpenter's trade. This he followed for eight years with marked success, when he purchased a dairy farm of 200 acres at New Milford, Pa. As a citizen he took an interest in all that concerned the general welfare, and politically he affiliated with the Democratic party. He and his family attended the Baptist church, and while not a member, he contributed liberally to the cause.

He m. 8 Nov. 1874, in Gibson Twp., Susquehanna Co., PHILINDA LATHROP, dau. of Oliver and Amelia (Ladd) Lathrop of Bridgewater Twp., who d. 19 Oct. 1895, aged forty-four years.

- 41. EDITH.

More Twigs From Family Trees

CCXXIV—CCXXXII

Or

Some Brief Notes

On The

J E N N I N G S

F A M I L Y

Arranged & Published

By The Rev

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy

Member Bradford County Historical Society

CCCLV

JENNINGS I (Joshua)

The name *Jennings* is the same as *Jenkins*. From *Jenks*, or John, and the patronymic termination *ings*, belonging to, or son of John.

I. JOSHUA JENNINGS was b. in England in 1620. No record of his birth or parentage has ever been found in England. Many distinguished men and women belong to this family. Joshua Jennings was first on record at Hartford, Conn., in 1647, where he m. 23 Dec. 1647, MARY WILLIAMS, whose parentage is unknown. He removed to Fairfield, Conn., in 1650, where he d. in 1676.

A great deal has been said in a blind way about the misconduct of Joshua Jennings at Hartford, by writers who might far better have told precisely what he did to incur the displeasure of the Court, which was as follows: At a particular Court held at Hartford, 6 Sep. 1649, "*Joshua Jennings for not watching one night, and other ill carriage to the Constable, is to pay the watchman in his room, and is fined 2^s. 6^d.*" On the 3d. of Nov. 1650 he again fell under the displeasure of the Court. It appears he fled on board a ship lying in the Connecticut river from the fine imposed upon him, for which the Court fined Grenfell Lerreby 5^s and Stephen Daniels 40^s for conveying him from the power of authority. They were also ordered to deliver him up to authority if he came on board their ship again. He settled at Fairfield before 1656, where he always maintained an excellent reputation. He lived at Barlows Plain and died, leaving a good estate. The date of his will is 25 Feb. 1674. He left wife Mary, to whom he left a large part of his estate; son Joshua, to whom he left his carpenter, joiner, wheelwright and farmer's tools; and divided the remainder of his estate between his sons and daughters.

The heirs of Joshua Jennings for many years made fruitless efforts to establish a lawful claim to the vast estate of William Jennings of Acton Place, b. in 1701, and who d. 19 June 1798, leaving estates in eleven counties in England, and millions of pounds sterling in nearly all the banks of London. To establish such a claim, and to link the heirs of Joshua Jennings, who d. in 1676, with William Jennings of Acton Place, who d. in 1798, would be a remarkable undertaking. The property of this rich William Jennings was claimed in part by the Baroness Howe, a daughter of the celebrated Admiral Howe, thru a claim of intermarriage with the Jennings family with that of Curzens. The Earl Beuchamp (or Becham) also claimed heirship. Some clue in this way may be given to Robert Beuchamp or Beuchamp of Early Greens Farms. This William Jennings was the only child of Robert Jennens and Ann, dau. and heir of Carew Guidott, Esq., of Hampshire, while Robert Jennings was the fifth son and heir of Humphrey Jennings, an iron master of Birmingham, England, who m. Mary Milward. This William Jennings was at one time a page of King William III, who was his godfather. He was also a nephew of Sarah Jennings, a maid of honor, and the favorite of Queen Anne, who married the great Duke of Marlboro. The children of Joshua Jennings were:

- 1 JOSHUA, not bp until 1 June 1712. m Mary Lyon
- 2 JOSEPH, m Abigail Turney; 2d Sarah Bulkley
- 3 MICHAEL
- 4 JOHN, m -----
- 5 SAMUEL, m Sarah Grumman
- 6 MATTHEW, m -----
- 7 ISAAC, m ----- Beers
- 8 MARY
- 9 ELIZABETH

CCXLVI

JENNINGS II (George)

I. ISAAC JENNINGS was b. in England in 1725. He m. MARGARET JACKSON.

*1 RICHARD b 1753, m James Wail; 2d Lucy Cirrimore

RICHARD JENNINGS (No. 1) son of Isaac and Margaret (Jackson) Jennings, was b. in 1753, and m. (1) JEMIMA WAIL. For his 2d. wife he m. LUCY CIRRIMOPE, and d. 1818. He lived in Orange Co., N.Y.

- *11 IRA, b 1795 m Mary -----
- *12 COE G. b 1799 m Julia McCoy
- 13 RICHARD m Jane ----- He was "much talked about in Murder Case"

IRA JENNINGS (No. 11) son of Richard and Lucy (Cirrimore) Jennings, was b. 1795 in New Jersey, m. MARY -----, lived in Bradford Co., Pa., for twenty-five or thirty years and d. in Michigan.

*111 RICHARD m Sally Coe

COE G. JENNINGS (No. 12) son of Richard and Lucy (Cirrimore) Jennings, was b. 1799, m. JULIA MCCOY, and lived in Macedonia, Pa. He d. 1884, and is buried on his farm in the ravine back of Macedonia. Our record of his family is not complete.

121 GEORGE A. b 1846, killed in the Battle of the Wilderness during the Civil War
122 JULIA b 30 May 1832, m Sophronus VanNest
123 Another Son, was ancestor of present family living in Macedonia

RICHARD JENNINGS (No. 111) son of Ira and Mary Jennings, was a native of New Jersey, and came to Bradford Co., Pa., when a young man, where he m. SALLY COE, lived in Herrick Twp. Mrs. Jennings was a native of New York State. His family numbered twelve children, the first and fifth of whom were:

*1111 GEORGE C. m Elizabeth Little
*1115 CHARLES E. b 21 Dec 1850, m Isadore Lathrop

GEORGE C. JENNINGS (No. 1111) son of Richard and Sallie (Coe) Jennings, m. ELIZABETH LITTLE, b. 4 Feb. 1849, d. 8 Jan. 1941, dau. of Henry and Ann (Hart) Little, and great-granddau. of Theophilus Little, who removed from Shrewsbury, N.J., to Eaglesmere, Pa.; the latter, in turn, having been grandson of John Little, who came from Dumfriesshire, Scotland, about 1700. Mr. Jennings was in the War of the Rebellion, and was shot thru the right lung in the second day's fight, battle of the Wilderness. He lay on the battlefield nine days, at the expiration of which time he was carried twelve miles in an ambulance wagon, a portion of the road being corduroy. Altho he survived all this, he was ever after in very poor health.

11111 MINNIE B. b 9 July 1872 lived at Camptown, Pa., and d. unm 195-
*11112 ALVIN H. b 12 Sep 1874 m Bertha Hall
11113 WILLIS A. b 5 June 1877
*11114 GEORGE S. b 12 Oct 1880, m Ethel R Tucker
*11115 HARRY S. b 12 Jan 1883, m Edith Swackhammer
*11116 EDITH E. b 8 Nov 1886, m Leon E Campbell

CHARLES E. JENNINGS (No. 1115) son of Richard and Sally (Coe) Jennings, was b. at Herrickville, Pa., 21 Dec. 1850, and was reared in Herrick Twp., receiving an academic education at Camptown; taught district school seven terms, and farmed in Standing Stone Twp. until the spring of 1889, when he removed to Canton, Pa., and engaged as a dealer in groceries and provisions. He m. 1881, at Canton, to ISADORE LATHROP, b. 1857 in Herrick Twp., dau. of Gilbert and Adaline (Cronk) Lathrop, natives of Wyalusing, Pa. Mrs. Jennings was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and in politics Mr. Jennings was a Republican.

11151 DAISY
11152 FRANKLIN
11153 LAURA

ALVIN H. JENNINGS (No. 11112) son of George C. and Elizabeth (Little) Jennings, b. 12 Sep. 1874, m. BERTHA HALL.

111-121 ALVIN HOWARD, b 22 Feb 1904
111-122 HELEN ELIZABETH, b 30 July 1905
111-123 VIRGINIA LUCILE, b 5 Sep 1907
111-124 ELINOR, b 19 Aug 1918, d 23 Jan 1919

GEORGE S. JENNINGS (No. 11114) son of George C. and Elizabeth (Little) Jennings of Herrickville, Pa., b. 12 Oct. 1880, m. ETHEL R. TUCKER of Herrickville, who d. many years ago, leaving a large family of small children, whom Mr. Jennings reared into stalwart manhood and womanhood. They are all active members of the Wesleyan Methodist church at Herrickville, and for many years Mr. Jennings was one of the school bus drivers for Herrick Twp. They have a fine farm on what is colloquially known as the Jennings road.

111-141 HARVEY SPENCER, b 5 Nov 1909
 111-142 GERALD RALPH, b 13 Jan 1911
 111-143 GEORGE LYLE, b 15 Nov 1912, m. Wilma Cole
 111-144 PEARL ETHEL, b 22 Feb 1915; unm; has always made her home on the farm with her father
 111-145 CARLTON WARD, b 16 May 1916
 111-146 SYLVIA VIOLA, b 1 Sep 1918, m. Olon Young
 111-147 LLOYD RUSSELL, b 25 July 1921
 111-148 KENNETH CLAIRE, b 26 June 1916; unm; has always lived with his father on the homestead

HARRY S. JENNINGS (No. 11115) son of George C. and Elizabeth (Little) Jennings, b. 12 Jan. 1883, m. EDITH SWACKHAMMER.

111-151 RUTH HELENA, b 27 Apr 1914
 111-152 WILLIS EVAN, b 9 June 1924, d 20 Sep 1927
 111-153 MARIE MARGARET, b 29 Aug 1929, d 2 May 1931

GEORGE LYLE JENNINGS (No. 111-143) known as LYLE JENNINGS, b. 15 Nov. 1912, son of George S. and Ethel E. (Tucker) Jennings of Herrickville, Pa., m. WILMA COLE, dau. of Rev. Frank and Francelia (Hall) Cole of East Herrick, and desc. of Samuel Cole, an old Revolutionary soldier, who settled at Macedonia, Pa., in 1775, owning all the land in the bend of the Susquehanna at that place. Mr. Jennings has a fine farm of his own, adjoining his father, on the Jennings road in Herrick Twp. The family are all leading members of the Herrickville Wesleyan Methodist church. Mrs. Jennings is a ~~Go~~ ^{Go} ~~ess~~ ^{ess} of some merit, some of her productions having been accepted for publication.

111-1431 JACQUELINE WILMA
 111-1432 RICHARD LYLE

CCXXVII

JENNINGS III (Jonathan)

I. JONATHAN JENNINGS was b. in Norwich, Conn., 26 Mar. 1764, and when a young man came to Wayne Co., Pa., purchasing a tract of woodland near the site of the old Wayne county fair grounds. He m. RACHEL SCHOONOVER, b. 30 July 1774. Mr. Jennings served faithfully as a soldier in the Continental army. He was a very devout man, and helped to found the Baptist church at Bethany, to which many of his descendants have adhered.

- *1 HENRY, b 12 Oct 1802, m. Mary Law
- 2 EPHRAIM, b 28 Apr 1810, made his home with his brother Henry, with whom he was engaged in business. He never married, and after his brother's death he continued to make his home there until his death, in Apr 1882. He was known as *Uncle Ephraim* in all the country around, and his genial disposition made him a welcome visitor to any neighboring fireside
- 3 ALVIRA, b 5 Oct 1812, m. F. D. Thayer
- 4 Others d. in infancy

HENRY JENNINGS (No. 1) eldest son of Jonathan and Rachel (Schoonover) Jennings, was b. in Dyberry Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., 12 Oct. 1802, and received his early training in the Dyberry district schools. He became an extensive farmer and lumberman in his native township, and one of the numerous ponds in that locality still bears the family name.

Mr. Jennings m. at Bethany, in 1832, by Rev. Lyman Richardson, to MARY LAW, dau. of Thomas Law, a native of Massachusetts, where his parents spent their entire lives. She was b. in Massachusetts, 12 May 1801, and d. in Dyberry, 21 Apr. 1858. Mr. Jennings d. 2 Apr. 1872. Politically he was a Democrat, and he most creditably served in all of the township offices. For thirty years he was Justice of the Peace, and was supervisor for a number of terms. He also was trustee of the University of Northern Pennsylvania, at Bethany, and was greatly interested in matters of education.

- 11 LUCY ANN, lived on the old homestead, Dyberry, Pa
- 12 ADELIN LUCRETIA, lived on the old homestead, Dyberry, Pa
- *13 ELVIRA MINERVA, m. John Welsh, a wholesale merchant in Rock Island, Ill
- *14 HENRY, m. Bessie Webber

HENRY JENNINGS (No. 14) son of Henry and Mary (Law) Jennings of Dyberry, Pa., m. BESSIE WEBBER, and had a fruit ranch at Peoria, Arizona.

141 THEODORE
142 MABEL

CCXXVIII
JENNINGS IV (Stephen)

I. STEPHEN JENNINGS was born and reared in Connecticut, and made his home at an early day on an island in the Delaware river near Equinunk, Wayne Co., Pa.

*1 GEORGE m Betsey Dickonson

GEORGE JENNINGS (No. 1) son of Stephen, was b. at the old homestead on the island in the Delaware river, Equinunk, Pa., and as a young man settled near Equinunk. He d. in 1819, and is buried at Hale Eddy, Delaware Co., N.Y. He m. BETSEY DICKINSON, a native of Hale Eddy, who, after Mr. Jennings' death, m. (2) THOMAS WRIGHT, a farmer of Harmony Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa.

*11 STEPHEN, b 5 June 1804, m Althea (Parsons) Smith
*12 GEORGE, b 9 Aug 1816, m Myra Pickering
*13 LORENA, b 17 Dec 1812, m Thomas McClure and lived in the McClure Settlement, Broome Co., N.Y.

STEPHEN JENNINGS (No. 11) son of George and Betsey (Dickinson) Jennings of Equinunk, Pa., was b. 5 June 1804, at Hale Eddy, N.Y., and was fourteen years old when his father died. He was reared on the farm of his stepfather, Thomas Wright, in Harmony Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., receiving only a limited education, and in early manhood he bought a farm which was then in a primitive condition. His industry brought the place under cultivation, and he erected a residence, barns and other outbuildings, making an attractive and valuable homestead, where he resided many years, his death occurring 8 Sep. 1886. In politics he was a Democrat, and held a number of local offices, including those of school director, collector, and supervisor. Early in life he united with the M.E. church, to which he gave liberally of his time and means, he and his estimable wife being leading members of the church at Stevens Point.

He m. Nov. 1846, ALTHEA (PARSONS) SMITH, widow of HENRY SMITH of Broome Co., N.Y., b. 24 Sep. 1815, at Gallatin, Columbia Co., N.Y., and dau. of Joshua and Maria (Miller) Parsons.

*111 THOMAS H., b 24 Sep 1847 m Amy Woodard
112 GEORGE, b 30 May 1854 d at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pa. in 1875
113 MARY, b 15 Sep 1856 d 21 July 1872

GEORGE JENNINGS, Jr., (No. 12) second son of George and Betsey (Dickinson) Jennings of Equinunk, Pa., was b. 9 Aug. 1816, at Hale Eddy, N.Y., and m. MYRA PICKERING, sister of Jotham Pickering of Jackson, Susquehanna Co. For some years they resided in Harmony Twp., but later they settled at North Sanford, Broome Co., N.Y., where he d. in 1879, and where his widow continued to make her home.

121 LAWTON; enlisted in the Union army and d. during the Civil war
122 STEPHEN; served in the Civil war and lived in Chenango Co., N.Y.
123 HORACE; followed farming in Broome Co., N.Y.
124 AUGUSTUS; lived in Broome Co., N.Y.
125 BETSEY A., m Barney Clark; North Sanford, N.Y.
126 NANCY m William Falkner; Warren Co., Pa.
127 SOPHIA, m Lee Beachley; Binghamton, N.Y.

THOMAS H. JENNINGS (No. 111) son of Stephen and Althea (Parsons-Smith) Jennings, was b. 24 Sep. 1847, on the homestead in Harmony Twp., Pa., and after completing a course in the local schools, attended a school in Kingston, Pa., for one term. He always made his home on the farm, the management of the place naturally falling into his hands as his parents advanced in years, and he became well known as a lumberman and agriculturist. Politically he was always affiliated with the Democratic party, and he served as supervisor, school director and township assessor. Socially his family was much esteemed, and they were active in religious work as members of the Methodist church at Stevens Point.

He m. Mar. 1877, AMY WOODARD, eldest dau. of William and Sarah (Smith) Woodard, the former a native of Oneida Co., N.Y., and the latter of Gibson Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1111. SARAH ALTHEA, b 1 Jan 1878, graduated from Lanesboro high school in 1896, and from the East Stroudsburg State Normal school in 1897, and taught successfully in Wayne and Susquehanna counties

1112 STEPHEN W., b 11 Mar 1888

CCXXIX.

JENNINGS (David B.)

I. DAVID B. JENNINGS was b. in Connecticut in 1785. He m. LYDIA DEHART of Paumkney, near Paterson, N.J., and they migrated to New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., about 1816. Here Mr. Jennings purchased what was subsequently known as the Lloyd farm, and built his first log cabin near the creek. After living in this primitive shelter a few years, during which some of their older children were born, they built another cabin on the road from Leach Corners to the Vermont settlement, in Jackson. In the fall of 1828 he purchased a piece of wild land in what was then known as the "East Woods," some two miles to the eastward in the same township, and built a log house near one of the best springs in this section, intending to make his permanent home there. Hemmed in by the mighty forests, as far as the eye could reach, he struggled with all the inconveniences and privations incident to pioneer life. Bears and panthers were often seen in those days, deer were plenty, and wolves often made the night hideous with their unearthly howling. The clearing was thickly dotted with charred stumps, and fenced with the blackened logs. Large quantities of maple sugar were made in primitive style, and on one occasion Mrs. Jennings and one or two of her children were driven from the sugar camp by wolves. Raccoons and bears came into cornfields in the night and destroyed much of the crop, so that it became necessary to set traps for them, and build fires around the borders and in the edge of the woods to frighten them away. Mr. Jennings was something of a doctor in his day, and was often away from home. He d. Aug. 1848, and was buried in the New Milford cemetery. His wife, b. 1794, d. Apr. 1875, aged eighty-one years.

1 CHARLES, m ----- He early went west to seek his fortune in the frontier region, now the flourishing state of Illinois. He first located on an eighty acre tract, near where the great Central depot now stands, in the heart of Chicago. There were but twelve log houses when where the city now is, and after staying there a few months he became discouraged, and left the place, to seek another in Iowa, where he spent his days on a farm. He had three or four daughters, one of whom was burned to death while setting fire to a pile of weeds. The others married and located in other states.

*2 GEORGE, m Rebecca -----

*3 LANCASTER b 13 Mar 1821, m Eliza Ann Richardson

a RACHEL, b Mar 1822; was a tailoress, lived in New Milford Twp., and d unm

*4 DAVID, b 18 Apr 1826, m Sarah West; 2d Mrs Louisa Murray

*5 LYDIA, m John C. Dana, and lived for many years in New Milford, afterwards moving to Deposit, N Y

*6 MARY, m George W. Lewis; New Milford, Pa

*7 EUNICE, m Alonzo J. Albright; m to Summit City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich

b LUCY, d unm spring of 1870; bur New Milford

*8 JOHN, m Lois Tinker

*9 SARAH, m Frank T. Wellman; New Milford, Pa

GEORGE JENNINGS (No. 2) son of David B. and Lydia (Dehart) Jennings of New Milford, Pa., located in Kane Co., Ill. and passed his life on a farm. He m. Rebecca -----, Our record of his family is incomplete.

21 Son; bitten by mad dog, and d from hydrophobia

22 Daughter; m ----- Abbey; lived in Wisconsin

23 EDITH; was a music teacher at Viroqua, Wisc

LANCASTER JENNINGS (No. 3) son of David B. and Lydia (Dehart) Jennings of New Milford, Pa., was b. 13 Mar. 1821, and on coming of age he purchased a lot of wild land adjoining his father's farm on the east, and with his axe as his only capital, proceeded to make a clearing. He had a natural talent for the carpenter's trade, and at once proceeded to hew out great sticks of beech timber, larger than we would now think of using for a sawmill, and

erected for himself a rude but substantial frame house, with a great rough stone fireplace and chimney at the end. His services were soon in great demand to lay out frame barns and houses, and he helped to construct scores of buildings in different parts of the township and New Milford boro. For nearly three years he lived alone, hiring his bread baked, and working at clearing his land when not engaged elsewhere. He was strong and healthy, and often used to work all night burning log-heaps in the fallow, working all next day as usual, perhaps going miles away to do a day's work, and if a number of the young settlers proposed to go on a cooning expedition the next night, he was ready to go with them. He at one time worked five days and five nights in succession in the old Belknap sawmill, which stood on the creek about a mile south of the boro of New Milford. On 9 Mar. 1845 he m. ELIZA ANN RICHARDSON, eldest dau. of Francis and Eliza (Sennant) Richardson, one of the early families of Harford Twp., Susquehanna Co. Her father originally came from Massachusetts, and was a relative of the other Richardsons so well known in the early history of Harford. They at once commenced housekeeping in their primitive home. They raised their own grain, and flax, and wool, and manufactured it, and all their clothing was homemade. In this way they struggled along, saving a little each year to pay on their land, and eventually the debt was cancelled, and the farm was theirs. In 1856 Mr. Jennings built a new dwelling house, and at other times the barns, sheds, and other buildings, doing nearly all the work himself. He was drafted during the Civil war, but the great struggle closed before he was called into service, so he did not go. For many years his wife was much broken down in health, and she d. 2 July 1892. He d. 21 Jan. 1895, and was buried in the New Milford cemetery

- *31 JASPER T. b. 3 Feb. 1846. m. Ella Louisa Ryneerson
- *32 OLIVE b. 30 Nov. 1848. m. William H. Williams; 2d Elmiron F. Tanner; New Milford, Pa
- 33 WILLIAM, b. 23 Oct. 1853, at the old homestead in New Milford, remained with his parents until he reached the age of twenty, and after working for a year among farmers of the vicinity, he purchased a farm in that township. This place he kept only one year, when he sold it and again worked as a laborer on neighboring farms. After his marriage he rented land and engaged in farming on his own account. In the fall of 1880, he removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was employed nine years in cigar factories, being foreman of the Kent factory for two years. He then became interested in the coal business, and in addition to this operated a gristmill for two years. He then returned to New Milford, where he purchased a farm adjoining his brother and sister, three miles east of New Milford.
Mr. Jennings m. (1) at Harford, Pa., 13 Mar. 1874, MARY E. TITUS of Lenox, Pa., dau. of Baker and Mary (Cary) Titus, who ob. S. P., 17 Mar. 1875, aged 21 years, and was buried in Lenox. Mr. Jennings then m. (2) 31 Oct. 1877 ANNA WALDO, dau. of Anson and Jane (Leach) Waldo of New Milford, which union was also *sine prole*. Mr. Jennings was a member of New Milford Grange, and of Binghamton Lodge, order of Red Men. Politically he was a staunch Republican, filling numerous local offices, and for many years served as an official in the Methodist church
- *34 IDA, b. 16 June 1858. m. Hiram Titus; Lenox, Pa
- *35 JUDSON, b. 9 May 1865. d. 22 May 1865; bur. Williams cemetery
- *36 AMBER, b. 22 Oct. 1866. m. Edgar L. Matthews; Corning, N. Y.
- *37 ALBERT, b. 15 Nov. 1868. m. Bessie Hutchings

DAVID JENNINGS (No. 4) son of David B. and Lydia (Dehart) Jennings, was b. 18 Apr. 1826, and occupied the old homestead, near the fine spring where the original clearing was made. He cared for his father and mother in their old age, and made a home for his unmarried sisters prior to his marriage. He m. (1) Sep. 1869, SARAH WEST of Binghamton, N. Y. who d. May 1884. He m. (2) MRS. LOUISA MURRAY of Binghamton. Mr. Jennings had a blue stone quarry on his farm.

Children By First Marriage

- 41 ARTHUR, b. 16 July 1871 followed farming
- 42 NETTIE, b. Nov. 1873. d. Apr. 1875; bur. at New Milford, Pa
- *43 FRANK, b. Dec. 1876. m. Blanche Bennett
- 44 HERBERT, b. 31 July 1881

JOHN JENNINGS (No. 8) son of David B. and Sarah (West) Jennings of New Milford, Pa., m. LOIS TINKER, dau. of William Tinker of New Milford Twp., and purchased a farm on the East Lake road, where he settled permanently. He was a member of the Methodist church, a Democrat in politics, and conscientious and straight-forward in all his dealings. He d. aged abt. 48.

- 31 WILSON
- 32 FANNIE, m. William Stewart; New Milford, Pa
- 33 MARY
- 34 HOMER

JASPER T. JENNINGS (No. 31) son of Lancaster and Eliza A. (Richardson) Jennings of New Milford, Pa., was b. 8 Feb. 1846, on the farm where he subsequently made his home. As a son of a busy farmer, his time was filled with hard work in his youth, and his fondness for books, which was shown at an early age, could only be gratified by earnest effort, and extra work at night and on stormy days. He made a resolution never to use tobacco or liquor in any form, and to lay by a certain sum for the semi-annual purchase of books. And this rule strictly followed thru life resulted in a library of more than 1,000 volumes. So well did he improve his meagre educational opportunities that he became qualified to teach, and six successive winters were spent in this work, the vacations being devoted to farming at the homestead.

On 31 Mar. 1867 he m. ELLA LOUISA RYNEARSON, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Titus) Rynearson, of Lenox, Pa. He built a new house on the homestead, and for twenty-eight years he operated the farm with his father, sharing the expenses and proceeds, but later he bought the place, including the stock and tools. As his father was left alone after his mother's death, our subject removed to the old home in the spring of 1893, where he continued to reside, his time being given largely to the active management of the farm, dairying being a specialty. Socially the family were prominent, and both Mr. and Mrs. Jennings were members of the Methodist church. In his younger days he was an active worker in the Sunday School, serving for years as superintendent and teacher of the Bible class.

Mr. Jennings held the pen of a ready writer, and early acquired a high reputation by his stories, essays and educational articles. In the spring of 1874 he became a regular contributor for the *Growing World*, published at Jersey City, N.J., *Wonders Of Nature, Science and Art*, a series of scientific papers, appeared in 37 consecutive numbers and scores of others followed. Later two series of original papers on scientific subjects appeared in *Ballou's Magazine* of Boston, Mass.; *Stories Of The Early Settlers* appeared in the *Home Companion* of Cleveland, Ohio; *Triumphs Of Science* was published in the *Young Folks Rural* of Chicago, Ill. Other productions appeared in the *Oriental Casket*, *Munyon's Illustrated World*, *Golden Days*, *Saturday Night*, *Family Favorite*, *Mechanical News*, *Popular Monthly*, and many others, besides much original matter for the different local publications of the county. He prepared a *Geography And History Of Susquehanna County* in catechetical form, designed for a local school book, comprising over 1,400 questions and answers. It was published in the *New Milford Advertiser* in 1897, and his *Pennsylvania Geography And History* on the same plan appeared in the *National Educator* in 1898 and 1899. He prepared the chapters on New Milford township and borough, and part of the chapter on geology, and zoology, &c. for *Peck's Centennial History Of Susquehanna County*. Many serial sketches by him on local history appeared at different times in the leading newspapers of the county, and were well known to home readers. He was principal reporter from Susquehanna county for the Federal Department of Agriculture beginning in 1880, and also reporter for the State Department of Agriculture. He served on the election board for nearly two-thirds of the elections since he was twenty-one years of age, and was elected town clerk many times. In 1888 he received the unanimous nomination of the Democratic party for Representative, and made a good run, but the party being very much in the minority, they could not hope to elect. He also received, later, the nomination for county treasurer, with the same conditions and results. He later was numbered among the state lecturers for Farmers' Institutes. Mr. Jennings always took much interest in agricultural matters, and gave his voice and pen to the advocating of reform principles—socially, morally, and politically. His inmost desire was to see a better condition for the American farmer, and the elevation and advancement of humanity in general, a higher grade of statesmanship in our home and national affairs, and a better and purer standard of citizenship.

*311 LULU, b. 2 Feb. 1873, m. James H. Williams, New Milford, Pa.

*312 RILEY R., b. 12 July 1874, m. Fannie Hannah

313 SIDNEY, b. 27 Feb. 1876, m. Angie Crandall, 31 Mar. 1898, dau. of James and Emma (King) Crandall of Jackson Twp., and lived in Jackson

ALBERT JENNINGS (No. 37) son of Lancaster and Eliza A. (Richardson) Jennings of New Milford, Pa., was b. 15 Nov. 1868; m. 30 May 1888, BESSIE HUTCHINGS, and lived in Corning, N.Y., where he had employment in the railroad shops.

371 BEATRICE
372 FREDERICK

FRANK JENNINGS (No. 43) son of David and Sarah (West) Jennings of New Milford, Pa., was b. Dec. 1876, and followed farming. He m. Sep. 1897, BLANCHE BENNETT

431 LENA RUTH

RILEY R. JENNINGS (No. 312) son of Jasper T. and Ella L. (Pyneearson) Jennings of New Milford, Pa., b. 12 July 1874, m. 12 June 1895, FANNIE HANNAH, dau. of Alexander and Caroline (Williams) Hannah of New Milford, and lived on the old homestead.

3121 ROSS HOWARD, b 27 Oct 1897

CCXXX.

JENNINGS VI. (Solomon)

I. SOLOMON JENNINGS was one of the first settlers at Bethlehem, Pa. He took part in the famous *Walking Purchase* from the Indians in 1737, when a large tract of land was procured from the Indians along the Delaware river by circumambulating it.

*1 ISAAC or ISIAH, m Margaret Baird

ISAAC or ISIAH JENNINGS (No. 1) son of Solomon, served in the Revolutionary war. His wife was MARGARET BAIRD.

*11 JOHN, b 1766 7, m Mahala VanAuken
12 SARAH, m Col Abraham VanCampen of the Revolution

JOHN JENNINGS, Sr. (No. 11) son of Isaiah and Margaret (Baird) Jennings, was b. 1766/7 in Northampton Co., Pa., and d. in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pa., in 1836. He m. MAHALA VANAUKEN

*111 JOHN, m -----; 2d -----
*112 BENJAMIN, b 9 Apr 1794, m Rebecca Place
113 ISAAC
114 HANNAH
115 MICHAEL
116 CORNELIUS (?)
117 Two or Three Other Children

JOHN JENNINGS, Jr., (No. 111) son of John and Mahala (VanAuken) Jennings, m. (1) -----; m. (2) -----, and migrated to Wyalusing, Pa., in 1827, and later was at Wysox, Pa.

Children By First Marriage:

*1111 DANIEL, b 22 Feb 1827, m Eliza Rebecca Edwards; 2d -----
1112 GEORGE, d young
1113 MARIA, m George Camp
1114 HANNAH, m William Braund
1115 JULIANN, m Nelson Dunn
1116 LIBBIE, m Robert Ferguson; Wysox, Pa
1117 ELIZA LOUISA, m George Feathers; Wysox, Pa

Children By Second Marriage:

1118 SARAH JANE, m John Cox
1119 Another Child

BENJAMIN JENNINGS (No. 112) son of John and Mahala (VanAuken) Jennings, was b. 9 Apr. 1793 in Monroe Co., Pa., and d. 4 June 1869, and is buried on Lime Hill, near Wyalusing, Pa. He m. REBECCA PLACE, dau. of James and Phebe (Winans) Place, b. 1785, d. 1875.

*1121 WILLIAM, b 17 Dec 1817, m Sarah Bump
1122 ISAAC, d unm
1123 ELEANOR
1124 LAVANNAH
1125 ELIZA, d unm
1126 LAURA, d unm
1127 NELSON
1128 AARON DePUY, d unm
1129 HANNAH, d unm

DANIEL JENNINGS (No. 1111) son of John, Jr., was b. at Flatbrookville, N.J., 22 Feb. 1827, and was brought to Wyalusing, Pa., when he was around six

months old, and lived mostly at Rummerfield, Pa. He m. (1) 9 Apr. 1848, at Wysox, Pa., by Chester Pierce, Esq., to ELIZA REBECCA EDWARDS. The name of her father is not known, but her mother was Charlotte (Heath) Edwards. Eliza was b. 18 Oct 1831, in Broome Co., N.Y., and was injured when gored by a cow, and d. Mar. 1872. Mr. Jennings m. (2) -----, and spent his declining years at Barton, N.Y., where he d. 1 Feb. 1912, and was buried in the M.E. cemetery at Rummerfield.

Children By First Marriage:

*11111 WILLIAM HENRY, b 1868, m Pamela Wilcox

Children By Second Marriage:

11112 EDWARD T ; res (1951) Smithville Flats, N Y
11113 GRACE, m ----- Yaples; res (1951) Smithville Flats, N Y

WILLIAM JENNINGS (No. 1121) son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Place) Jennings, was b. 17 Oct. 1817, m. SARAH BUMP, and d. 8 Mar. 1885.

*11211 GEORGE, b 16 Oct 1851, m Lydia Campbell

WILLIAM HENRY JENNINGS (No. 11111) son of Daniel and Eliza (Edwards) Jennings, was b. at Rummerfield, Pa., 1868. He m. PAMELIA WILCOX, and moved to New York State in 1891. He d. at Freeville, N.Y., 14 May 1951, and was buried at Wysox, Pa. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution and of the National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.

111-111 Daughter, m Ivan C Braund; res (1955) Towanda, Pa
111-112 ROBERT, res (1951) Freeville, N Y
111-113 ROY MILTON, b July 1911, m -----; and has a number of children. He is also a deaf mute as is also his wife. He lives at Philadelphia, Pa, where he has employment. Home address, Forrest Road, Eddington, Pa

GEORGE JENNINGS (No. 11211) son of William and Sarah (Bump) Jennings, was b. 16 Oct. 1851, and d. 29 May 1913. He m. LYDIA CAMPBELL, b. 1858, d. 1928, and they are both interred in the Franklindale, Pa., Christian cemetery.

112-111, SARAH B
112-112 FLOYD
112-113 CHARLES
*112-114 ARLENE m Verne Madigan
112-115 Daughter, m George Burleigh

CCXXXI.

JENNINGS VII (Ebenezer)

I. EBENEZER JENNINGS, a native of Vermont, settled in Troy Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1825, clearing and improving a farm, on which he and his wife, HESTER MILLER, spent the remainder of their days.

1 RACHEL, m Alphonzo Mott (1st wife)
2 MARY, m Alphonzo Mott (2d wife)
3 LAURA, m Volney B Taylor
4 DARAH, m Jeremiah Morgan Brown; Wyalusing, Pa
5 ARNELIA, m Valentine Saxton
6 EMIL, m Seeley Lasher
*7 HENRY W, b 17 Jan 1829, m Terressa Case
8 EDWIN

HENRY W. JENNINGS (No. 7) son of Ebenezer and Hester (Miller) Jennings, was b. at Troy, Pa., 17 Jan. 1829, where he was reared, and lived on the homestead of his father until 1866, when he removed to Granville Twp., where he continued to follow farming. He m. Sep. 1854, TERRESSA CASE, dau. of Thomas and Isabel (Wilson) Case of Canton, Pa. Mr. Jennings was a member of the Free Will Baptist church, and in politics was a Republican.

71 FRANK
72 FRED

CCXXXII.

JENNINGS VIII (Jacob C)

I. JACOB C. JENNINGS was b. 1830, and d. 10 Sep. 1881. He m. SALLY E. WEAVER, b. 1834, d. 26 Jan. 1880. We do not have the name of Sally E. Weaver's father, but her mother, Jane Fisher, afterwards m. (2) Timothy Hoaglin of Albion, Mich.

The Children Of Jacob C and Sally E (Weaver) Jennings were:

- 1 MARY E, b 1849, d unm 7 Sep 1867; bur Albion, Mich
- 2 DICK, b 1855, d unm 6 Dec 1879; bur Albion, Mich

Some brief notes

On The

O L M S T E A P

F A M I L Y

Arranged & Published

By The Rev

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy

Member Bradford County Historical Society

SACRED ART PRESS

Box 136

WYSOX, PA.

1955

OLMSTEAD I (Chester)

I. JAMES OLMSTEAD, and his wife, JANE BRISTOW, of Great Leighs, Essex, England, were the parents of:

II. RICHARD OLMSTEAD, whose son:

III. RICHARD OLMSTEAD was bp. at Fairsted, Essex, England, 20 Feb. 1612. He settled at Hartford and Norwalk, Conn; will dated 5 Sep. 1634. He was twice married, wives' names unknown. One of the children by first marriage was:

IV. LIEUT. JOHN OLMSTEAD, bp. Hartford, Conn., 30 Dec. 1649, d. prob. in 1704; m. (1) 17 July 1673, MARY BENEDICT, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bridgum) Benedict of (prob.) Southold, L.I. Their son:

V. DANIEL OLMSTEAD, b. 1682, m. 9 May 1711, HANNAH KETCHUM of Norwalk, Conn. With his brother Richard and 22 others he bought in 1708, 2000 acres at Ridgefield, Conn. Their son:

VI. AMBROSE OLMSTEAD of Ridgefield, Conn., b. 9 May 1719, d. 6 Apr. 1792; m. 9 July 1742, MARTHA COMSTOCK of Norwalk, b. abt. 1723, d. 4 Aug. 1814. Their son:

VII. JEREMIAH OLMSTEAD, b. Abt. 1756, d. 26 Sep. 1816; m. Abt. 1786, MRS. DARLING, nee STREET. He moved to a farm on the Genesee river, Monroe Co., N.Y. owned by his brother-in-law, Samuel Street, soon after 1790. In 1798 or '99 he moved down the river and occupied a hut on the present site of the city of Rochester, N.Y. He remained in this vicinity the rest of his life. Their son:

VIII. HARRY OLMSTEAD of Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y., b. 1786, d. 15 Nov. 1863; m. 1811, CLARISSA HURD, b. 1796, dau. of Jabez and Abigail (Rice) Hurd. He went with his father to Rochester, N.Y., in 1794, and settled at Greece. He was postmaster, and a soldier in the war of 1812. Their son:

IX. HARRY A. OLMSTEAD of Rochester, N.Y., b. 1 Nov. 1817, m. 13 Jan. 1842, MARTHA LEWIS, b. 1824, dau. of Caleb Lewis. Their son,

X. REV. CHESTER F. OLMSTEAD, b. 18 May 1844, d. 18 Aug. 1878; m. 3 Dec. 1867, LOUISE ALEXANDER, b. 13 Jan. 1840, dau. of George and Amelia A. (VanBuskirk) Alexander of Newfield, N.Y. Rev. Olmstead and several children are buried in Cutter cemetery, Newfield. None of their children survived infancy. Mrs. Olmstead continued to reside at Newfield for some time after the death of her husband, being on record as a resident there with her sister, Melvira Goewey, and their mother, in 1883 and 1889. Mrs. Olmstead m. (2) 11 July 1894 at Newfield, REV. WILLIAM WILKINSON, and moved to New York City, where she d. 13 Mar. 1923. Rev. Wilkinson d. 9 Feb. 1915. Rev. Chester F. and Louise (Alexander) Olmstead had the following children buried at Newfield:

- 1 MILTON, b. 15 Feb. 1869, d. 24 Feb. 1875
- 2 GERTIE LOUISE, b. 25 Apr. 1870, d. 13 Sep. 1870
- 3 MYRTIE, b. 21 Sep. 1872, d. 1 Sep. 1873
- 4 CORA E., 16 Sep. 1874, d. 23 Nov. 1874

OLMSTEAD II (David)

I. DAVID OLMSTEAD was b. in Connecticut in 1749. He and his wife, SARAH WALLER, also a native of that state, removed to Bradford county, Pa., in 1800, and spent the remainder of their lives engaged in farming. Religiously they were Episcopallians. Mr. Olmstead d. Nov. 1829, aged 80.

- *1 ASA, b. May 1780, m. Rhoda Brown
- 2 ADOLPHUS
- 3 LOUIS
- 4 MARY
- 5 SARAH
- 6 ANARILLAS
- 7 ESTHER
- 8 CATHERINE

ASA OLMSTEAD (No. 1) son of David and Sarah (Waller) Olmstead, was b. May 1780 in Litchfield county, Conn., and came to Bradford Co., Pa. with his parents when nineteen years of age, where he m. RHODA BROWN of Pike Twp. a native of Bradford county, and dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Hancock) Brown, and granddau. of Thomas Brown IV, a native of Stonington, Conn., who was in the Forty Fort at the time of the Wyoming massacre, and who afterwards founded Browntown, near Wyalusing, Pa., in 1783.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Olmstead continued to reside in Bradford county until about 1820, when they removed to Jessup Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he d. in Mar. 1867. His wife, b. 1779, d. in 1858, and both are buried in Fairdale cemetery. Mr. Olmstead was a farmer and stone mason by occupation, and was a man of prominence in the communities where he made his home. The family were faithful members of the Methodist Episcopal church, and took an active part in its work.

- 11 WALLER m Maria Downer
- 12 SUSAN, d unm
- 13 BIBBINS, d in infancy
- *14 DAVID b 9 June 1829 m Catherine V Fullerton

DAVID OLMSTEAD (No. 14) son of Asa and Rhoda (Brown) Olmstead, was b. 9 June 1829 in Jessup Twp. on his father's farm, where he grew to manhood, acquiring an excellent knowledge of farm work under the able direction of his father. At Jessup Mr. Olmstead m. 12 Nov. 1854, CATHERINE V. FULLERTON, b. Orange Co., N.Y., 11 July 1836, dau. of --- and Effie (Writer) Fullerton, who were also natives of Orange county. Mrs. Olmstead was an estimable lady, and they always resided on the homestead, where she passed away, 28 Jan. 1892. Mr. Olmstead was quite prominently identified with public affairs in his native township, serving as school director, assessor, and township treasurer. In politics he was first a Republican and afterwards a Prohibitionist. He served as class leader, trustee and steward many years in the Methodist Episcopal church.

- 141 WILLIAM WALLER, m Evaline McKeeby; followed farming in Jessup Twp
- 142 EVA M., m Dr G M Harrison of Auburn Center, Pa
- 143 BERTIE, d aged 3 yrs
- 144 GEORGE M., m Caroline E Strange; followed farming in Jessup Twp
- 145 ASA, d in infancy

OLMSTEAD III (Charles A.)

CHARLES A. OLMSTEAD was an architect and cabinet-maker, and resided at 7 Oak St., Union, N.Y., where he d. Oct. 1934. He m. 6 Sep. 1881, by Rev. Wm. S. Steen of the Wysox Presbyterian church, to HANNAH MARY LEWIS, known as Mary Lewis, b. 10 Feb. 1855, dau. of William L. and Nancy Ann (Coolbaugh) Lewis of Wysox, Pa.

- 1 ELIZABETH L., b 28 Sep 1884, m Clarence Harper; 2d Martin L Scanlon
- 2 ANNA L., b 16 Jan 1888 m William Struble

S C H O O N O V E R

&

A L L I E F

F A M I L I E S

Or

J A C O B S C H O O N O V E R

Of

STANDING STONE, PA.

And His Descendants

From Records Gathered Largely By

NEVA SCHOONOVER ROBINSON

Arranged & Published

By The Rev.

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow Institute Of American Genealogy

Member Bradford County Historical Society

Or

SACRED ART PRESS.

Box 136

WYSONG, PA.

1954

The

SCHOONOVER

Family

The SCHOONOVERS are an old Holland Dutch family. The name is spelled Schoonoven and VAN SCHOONOVEN in old records.

THOMAS SCHOONOVER was one of the taxables in the Minisink, or upper Delaware valley, in Orange Co., N.Y., as early as 1739.

RUDOLPHUS SCHOONOVER settled in Smithfield, Pike Co., near Bushkill, where he had a gristmill before the Revolutionary war.

EZEKIEL SCHOONOVER was in Delaware Twp., Pike Co., Pa., in 1781, and,

NICHOLAS SCHOONOVER appears among the taxables there in 1801, while:

WILLIAM SCHOONOVER came from New Jersey and followed up the Lackawaxen a mile above Dyberry Forks in 1791.

These are a few of the early references to the name along the upper Delaware, from whence the family here under consideration migrated to these parts. We are not in a position to include at this time with this record a complete history of the early generations of our family, except to add that they, like so many other pioneers of Standing Stone, derived their origin from Sussex Co., N.J.

JACOB SCHOONOVER'S DESCENDANTS.

I. JACOB SCHOONOVER, ancestral head of the family here under consideration, was b. 11 Sep. 1821, and d. 25 June 1906. He m. (1) 22 May 1849, FANNIE CRAWN, b. 15 May 1830, d. 22 Apr 1---. He m. (2) 5 Sep. 1865, PA-MELIA LEE, b. 27 Apr. 1833, d. 7 Sep. 1921

Children By First Marriage,

- *1. MARTHA, b. 9 Oct. 1850, m. Sylvanius Wickizer
- *2. SYLVIA ANN, b. 8 July 1852, m. Isaac Schoonover
 - a. ROSELLA, b. 9 July 1854
 - b. KEZIAH, b. 9 Dec. 1856
 - c. RHODA E., b. 20 Jan. 1859, d. 1889.
- *3. JOHN, b. 29 Nov. 1861, m. Vergie Wood
- *4. FANNIE MARIA, b. 7 Apr. 1864, m. Charles Melvin Roof

Children By Second Marriage:

- d. ADA, b. 1866, d. 23 Oct. 1866
- e. JESSE EDWIN, b. 18 June 1867, d. 4 May 1869
- f. FREDDIE, and d. 22 Jan. 1869.
- g. FRANKLIN, (Twins), b. 31 July 1868, d. 23 Jan. 1869
- *5. ALFRED ROBERT, b. 20 Oct. 1870, m. Flora Hitchcock
- h. EDDIE, and,
- i. EFFIE, (Twins), b. 24 Aug. 1873; one of these d. 9 Apr. 1874.
- *6. BERTHA RACHEL, b. 5 Feb. 1876, m. Charles Hitchcock.
- j. JOSEPH WILLIAM, (Adopted), m. Elizabeth Kinne, and lived in Standing Stone.

JOHN SCHOONOVER (No. 3) son of Jacob and Fannie (Crawn) Schoonover, b. 29 Nov. 1861, d. Feb. 1934. He m. 22 Feb. 1888, VERGIE WOOD, b. 12 Aug. 1865, dau. of George and Mary (Roof) Wood (Cf. No. III:4, Roof Fam.) Mr. Schoonover was a farmer at Keene Summit in Standing Stone Twp. Following his demise, his widow remained at the homestead for several years, finally selling it and removing to Endicott, N.Y., where she d. 22 May 1954, and both are buried at Wysox. She was a member of the Keene Summit M. E. church.

- *31. MABEL, b. 16 June 1889, m. Robert Hall; 2d Albert H. Deeney
- *32. GEORGE RAYMOND, 17 Feb. 1891, m. Fannie Wurttemberg
- *33. LEROY E., b. 7 Oct. 1902, m. Elizabeth Townsend; 2d. Martha Williams
- *34. NEVA, b. 11 July 1906, m. Earl Robinson
- 35. CLEONE, b. 8 Feb. 1915, m. William Cable, 17 Oct. 1947, and res. R.D. 1, Endicott, N.Y.

ALFRED ROBERT SCHOONOVER (No. 5) son of Jacob and Pamela (Lee) Schoonover, was b. 20 Oct. 1870, and d. 2 May 1946. He m. 3 Jan. 1896, FLORA HITCHCOCK, who d. at Herrickville, 25 Apr. 1954. m.

- *51. OLA, b. 13 Nov. 1896, m. N. Austin Wetmore
- 52. ANITA JANE, b. 23 Apr. 1898, d. 22 May 1909.
- 53. EARL NELSON, b. 27 Nov. 1902, d. 7 Oct. 1911.
- 54. JUDSON, b. 10 June 1909, m. Kathryn Brooks, 12 May 1931; no issue.

GEORGE RAYMOND SCHOONOVER (No. 32) son of John and Vergie (Wood) Schoonover, b. 17 Feb. 1891, m. 19 June 1917, FANNIE WURTENBERG, b. 11 Mar. 1895, dau. of George and Edna Frances (Williams) Wurttemberg of Wysox, and granddau. of George Lewis and Phebe (Morningstar) Wurttemberg, natives of Karacet and Gunenge, Germany, resp., who emigrated to Wysox. The Williams family have also been closely associated with the community life of Wysox for many years. Mrs. Schoonover was for some time before her marriage a teacher in the public schools at Wysox. Res. Endicott, N.Y.

- *321. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, b. 21 June 1924, m. Norman Rodman

LEROY E. SCHOONOVER (No. 33) son of John and Vergie (Wood) Schoonover, b. 7 Oct. 1902, m. 28 Nov. 1935, ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, who d. 24 Feb. 1951, and he m. (2) MARTHA WILLIAMS, 10 Aug. 1951. Res. Endicott, N.Y.

Children By First Marriage:

- 331. JOHN, b. 21 Aug. 1937
- 332. CAROLYN, b. 22 Nov. 1939.

SCHOONOVER II (2)

ISAAC SCHOONOVER m. 23 Oct. 1873, SYLVIA ANN SCHOONOVER (No. 2) b. 8 July 1852, d. 6 June 1910, dau. of Jacob and Fannie (Crawn) Schoonover of Standing Stone. They lived in Wysox Twp on the road to Mercur.

- 21. OLLIE, b. 20 June 1878, m. Harry Dyer, 25 July 1900, and ob. s.p., 11 Feb. 1936.
- 22. CLINTON, b. 28 Jan. 1885, d. 18 Nov. 1918
- *23. WILLIAM, b. 15 Dec. 1888, m. Lena Whiting
- *24. BERT, b. 7 Nov. 1891, m. Anna Steffen
- *25. WINNIE, b. 16 Dec. 1894, m. Fred Steffen
- 26. EFFIE, b. 9 Apr. 1897, m. John Cotter, 23 June 1915, and ob. s.p. at Wysox, where she was buried. Mr. Cotter has followed trucking for many years, including A. E. Woodruff & Son, and the Gulf Oil Co., and during his earlier years also worked with the maintenance gang on the Lehigh Valley railroad. His honesty, courtesy, and dependability have gained for him a reputation worthy of emulation in his home community and in his business contacts. Shortly before the death of his wife, Mr. Cotter purchased the old West Wysox school, which they converted into a very comfortable home.

WILLIAM SCHOONOVER (No. 23) son of Isaac and Sylvia A. (Schoonover) Schoonover, b. 15 Dec. 1888, m. 14 Sep. 1914, LENA WHITING.

- *231. GEORGE, b. 20 July 1915, m. Margaret Green
- *232. IRENE, b. 16 May 1917, m. Judson Stone
- *233. LILLIAN, b. 3 Sep. 1920, m. Lester Watkins
- *234. AFFIE, b. 30 June 1923, m. Joseph H. Overrein

BERT SCHOONOVER (No. 24) son of Isaac and Sylvia A. (Schoonover) Schoonover, b. 7 Nov. 1891, m. 21 Oct. 1913, ANNA STEFFEN, b. Rochester, N.Y., dau. of Charles and Anna (White) Steffen, natives of Germany, who were married there, and came to this country with their two eldest children, and sister of Fred Steffen.

- *241. WILLIAM B., b. 19 Apr. 1914, m. Lenore Samienhak
- *242. MARGARET E., b. 21 Sep. 1917, m. Arthur Kingsbury; 2d. George Rowley.
- *243. LOIS L., b. 31 May 1919, m. Peter Maketra; 2d. Marshal MacNoughton

GEORGE SCHOONOVER (No. 231) son of William and Lena (Whiting) Schoonover, b. 20 July 1915, m. 1 July 1939, MARGARET GREEN.

2311 DOROTHY, b. 7 Sep. 1941
2312. GEORGE, b. 5 Sep. 1944
2313. MARY KAY, b. 15 Jan. 1947

WILLIAM B. SCHOONOVER (No. 241) son of Bert and Anna (Steffen) Schoonover, b. 19 Apr. 1914, m. 31 Dec. 1938, LENORE SAMIENFINK.

2411. SUSAN LEE, b. 16 June 1949

ALLEN (46)

MANFORD ALLEN, son of Henda and Sarah (Dann) Allen of Troy, Pa., b. 15 Aug. 1887, m. 2 May 1926, ELEANOR ROOF (No. 46) b. 5 Sep. 1903, dau. of Charles M. and Fannie M. (Schoonover) Roof of Herrickville. Eleanor m. (2) 15 Sep. 1945, CHESTER J. LAMPMAN. Res. Sayre, Pa.

Children By First Marriage:

*461. PHILIP, b. 1 Sep. 1927, m. Laura Lamb
*462. JIMMY, b. 14 Aug. 1929, m. Joyce Ward
*463. NEVA MAE, b. 5 Sep. 1934, m. Richard Fiske

PHILIP ALLEN (No. 461) son of Manford and Eleanor (Roof) Allen, b. 1 Sep. 1927, m. 4 Sep. 1948, LAURA LAMB,

4611 PHILIP, b. 3 Oct. 1949
4612. LUCINDA JANE, b. 4 Apr. 1953.

JIMMY ALLEN (No. 462) son of Manford and Eleanor (Roof) Allen, b. 14 Aug. 1929, JOYCE WARD.

4621. WILLIAM, b. 12 Feb. 1950
4622. DIANNE, b. 19 Jan. 1953.

ALLIS (427)

I. WILLIAM ALLIS, the founder of the family in America, came from England in 1635. He took the freeman's oath, 13 May 1640, at Bainbridge, Mass., and lived there until 1658, holding several town offices, and was second lieutenant in the mounted troop. Later he moved to Hadley, Mass., becoming one of the original proprietors of that town, living in the part known as Hatfield. While there he filled the positions of deacon in the church, justice of the peace, and selectman, and was lieutenant of cavalry. He d. 6 Sep. 1678. His first wife was MARY ----, killed, 19 Sep. 1677 by the Indians. He m. (2) 25 June 1678, MARY (BRONSON) GRAVES, widow of John Graves, who was killed by the Indians in the attack on Hatfield. Mrs. Allis afterwards m. (4) SAMUEL GAYLORD of Windsor, Conn.

Children By First Marriage:

1. JOHN, b. 5 Mar. 1642
2. SAMUEL, b. 24 Feb. 1647, m. Alice ----- and lived at Hatfield, Mass.
3. JOSIAH, b. 1649, d. 25 Oct. 1651
4. JOSIAH, b. 20 Oct. 1651,
5. WILLIAM, 10 Jan. 1653, d. 16 July 1653
6. HANNAH, b. 1654, m. William Scott
7. WILLIAM, b. 11 Oct. 1655, killed, 16 May 1676, by the Indians in the battle of Turners Falls.
8. MARY, b. 1657, d. unm. Feb. 1690.

V. ELEAZER ALLIS, son of Eleazer (IV) fifth generation from the first William of Braintree, is the ancestor of that branch of the family who settled near Rome, Pa. He was b. in 1765 at Hatfield, and m. (1) 16 Dec. 1784, MARY INGRAHAM, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Boltwood) Ingraham of Amherst, Mass. They had six children. After the death of his wife Mr. Allis

removed to Vermont, settling on the Lamoill river, and m. (2) MARIAM PUD-MONT, and had two children. In 1799 he migrated to Canton, Pa., evidently coming with, or thru the inducements of Daniel Ingraham, probably a brother-in-law. He remained a year or two at Canton, and then came to Sugar creek, in Bradford county, where he m. (3) ESTHER RUTTY, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Simons) Rutt of North Towanda. The Ruttys had come to North Towanda in 1785 from Dutchess county, N.Y. In 1804 Mr. Allis located on Johnson creek in Orwell Twp., near Rome, the place of his settlement still being known as Allis Hollow. He was required to cut his own road up from Peter Johnson's, and his log cabin and improvement were the first in south Orwell. Henceforth until the close of his life Mr. Allis devoted his time diligently to clearing land, hunting and trapping, and was rewarded with abundance. He d. 28 Nov. 1837; and his wife, 23 Sep. 1831. Mr. Allis was the father of 21 children. Our records of the entire family are not complete at this time.

Children By First Marriage:

1. LUCINDA, b. 7 Feb. 1787, m. Joshua Horton of Sheshequin, Pa.
2. LUCRETIA, m. William Warfield of Orwell.
3. ELEAZER, b. 2 Sep. 1789, m. Diana Estabrook, and lived in Allis Hollow.
4. SILAS, b. 14 Mar. 1794, m. Margaret Lent, and lived in Orwell Twp.
5. ITHIEL, b. 1795, m. Harriet Barnes, and lived in Allis Hollow.
6. MARY, d. unm. aged 17.

Children By Third Marriage:

7. ORRILLA, b. 7 Aug. 1802, m. Rufus Foster of North Towanda
8. LAURA, b. 29 Apr. 1804, m. Abel Darling of Orwell.
9. ELECTA, b. 6 Aug. 1806, m. Harry L. Parks of Rome
10. ORINDA, b. 11 July 1809, m. James Cleveland
11. EZRA R., b. 16 Oct. 1810, m. Margaret Wickizer; followed farming in Orwell Twp.
12. MARY ELLEN, b. 25 June 1811, m. Silas Mills of North Towanda
13. ELIZA, m. Lewis Thayer
14. CLARISSA, m. Henry D. Rockwell
15. WILLIAM WILSON, b. 20 June 1821, m. Martha Young
16. ESTHER, b. 1 Oct. 1825, m. Nathaniel N. Parks.

ARTHUR ALLIS, son of Loren and Ethel (Rowe) Allis of Myersburg, and desc. of Eleazer, m. GLADYS WELLIVER (No. 427) b. 24 Apr. 1925, dau. of James and Millie (Roof) Welliver of Herrickville. They lived at Myersburg for some time, moving from there to Orwell, from which place they removed in June 1954.

4271. GARY ARTHUR, b. 24 Nov. 1946
 4272. SHARON LEE, b. 25 Oct. 1947
 4273. DENNIS, b. 20 Dec. 1950

BAKER (444)

WILLIAM BAKER m. 18 Jan. 1943, RUTH ROOF (No. 444) b. 28 Aug. 1924, dau. of Roy and N. Mabel (Wells) Roof, Res. Sayre, Pa.

4441. ERNEST LEVI, b. 28 May 1948
 4442. ALAN WALTER, b. 12 Nov. 1949

BAPTISTE (446)

HERMAN BAPTISTE m. 30 June 1946, CARRIE BELLE ROOF (No. 446) b. 6 July 1928, dau. of Roy and N. Mabel (Wells) Roof, Res. East Herrick, Pa.

4461. PATRICIA ANN, b. 9 Aug. 1947

BEEHAN (415)

WAYNE HARNED BEEHAN, b. 15 Sep. 1916, m. 15 July 1939, GAYLE JANE COOLEY (No. 415) b. 14 Sep. 1921, dau. of LeRoy C. and Lulu A. (Roof) Cooley of East Herrick. Res. Pine City, N.Y.

4151. HAROLD DUANE, b. 11 Jan. 1940
 4152. DIANNE MARIE, b. 6 Apr. 1946

BURMEISTER (255)

ALLEN BURMEISTER m. WINIFRED STEFFEN (No. 255) b. Sep. 1925, dau of Fred and Winnie (Schoonover) Steffen of Herrickville; Res. Rochester, N. Y.

2551. LINDA JEAN

CANFIELD (631)

RICHARD CANFIELD m. 27 Apr. 1951, MARIE (HOTALING) MARTIN, b. 20 Oct. 1929, dau. of Lester and Millie (Hitchcock) Hotaling (No. 631, Hotaling Fam.)

6313. PAT TERRY, b. 26 May 1952

CARR (341)

The Carr family were early settlers in the Spring Lake section of Terry Twp., JAMES CARR having been an inhabitant of the area as early as 1813.

II. JOHN CARR, we are told, came from Ireland. His son:

III. JOHN CARR, m. Alice Hoover; Their son:

IV. CLARENCE CARR, b. 16 Mar. 1885, m. 15 Sep. 1915, ANNA ENNIS, b. 20 Jan. 1895, dau. of Omar P. and Norissa (Hoover) Ennis of Liberty Corners. The Ennis family is yet another of that group of Standing Stone pioneers originating in Sussex Co., N.J. William Ennis came from Edinburgh, Scotland, and settled in Ulster Co., N.Y. His son, William, Jr., removed to Sandyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., and Cornelius Ennis, son of the latter, came to Standing Stone in 1816. James A. Ennis, a grandson of Cornelius, removed to the Liberty Corners area. Clarence Carr has followed farming the greater part of his life.

1. GERALDINE, b. 15 July 1916, m. Howard Evans; res. New Haven, Conn.

*2. JOHN ENNIS, b. 7 July 1924, m. Marie Robinson (341)

3. ROBERT GERALD, b. 14 Jan. 1929, m. Vivian Chapman; res. East Towanda

4. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 21 Sep. 1933; serving in the U.S. Army.

V. JOHN ENNIS CARR (No. IV:2) son of Clarence and Anna (Ennis) Carr, b. 7 July 1924, m. 12 Sep. 1942, MARIE ROBINSON (No. 341) b. 11 Oct. 1926, dau. of Earl and Neva (Schoonover) Robinson. Res. Binghamton, N.Y.

3411. SHARON ANN, b. 18 Jan. 1943

CLARK (413)

F. EDWARD CLARK, son of Frank and Cora (Keene) Clark, b. 5 Mar. 1911, m. 22 June 1935, MAE IRENE COOLEY, (No. 413) b. 21 Apr. 1918, dau. of LeRoy C. and Lulu A. (Roof) Cooley of East Herrick. For some time he lived on his father's homestead at Mercur, and later purchased the Chas. H. Lloyd farm in the same community. He subsequently removed to Elmira, where he has employment.

*4131. REGINA MAY, b. 23 Apr. 1936, m. John Marvin Roof (VI:1)

4132. FRANK EDWARD, b. 14 Nov. 1938

COLE 633)

DAVID COLE m. 13 July 1951, CAROLE JOAN HOTALING (No. 633) b. 28 Sep. 1933, dau. of Lester and Millie (Hitchcock) Hotaling.

6331. SANDRA MARIE, b. 30 Dec. 1952.

COOLEY (41)

LEROY CHARLES COOLEY, son of Burton B. and Lizzie (Chamberlain) Cooley, was b. at South Hill, Orwell, Pa., 4 June 1886, and attended Orwell

high school. With the exception of about a year, when he was on a sheep ranch at Lusk, Wyo., Mr. Cooley always lived at home. In the spring of 1912 his father moved with his family onto the Laning farm in East Towanda. Following the death of the elder Cooley, the family purchased a farm at Standing Stone Center, where our subject resided at the time of his death, 31 Dec. 1924. Mr. Cooley was an active member of the Grange, P. of H., and was master of Standing Stone Grange at the time of his death. Following this misfortune, his widow removed to East Herrick, where for a number of years she conducted a poultry farm. Mr. Cooley was also a member of Rummerheld Lodge I.O.O.F., and was a Republican. Mrs. Cooley is also a member of the W.C.T.U. Mr. Cooley is buried in the family plot in the Standing Stone M.E. cemetery.

Mr. Cooley m. 13 Mar. 1914, at Elmira, N.Y., LULU A. ROOF (No. 41) b. 9 May 1887, dau. of Charles M. and Fannie M. (Schoonover) Roof.

- 411. SIDNEY BURTON, b. 18 June 1915, m. Kathleen Evelyn Stethers, 28 Sep. 1942. She b. 28 Sep. 1918. Res. Horseheads, N.Y.
- 412. MARIE ELIZABETH, b. 30 Mar. 1917, d. 31 Mar. 1917
- *413. MAE IRENE, b. 21 Apr. 1918, m. F. Edward Clark
- *414. LYLE CHARLES, b. 23 Jan. 1920, m. Anna Elizabeth Hakes
- *415. GAYLE JANE, b. 14 Sep. 1921, m. Wayne Harned Beeman
- *416. VERNON LEROY, b. 1 Feb. 1923, m. Lula Belle Belles
- *417. CLARK WELLES, b. 26 Jan. 1924, m. Elizabeth Margaret Walsh

LYLE CHARLES COOLEY (No. 414) son of LeRoy C. and Lulu A. (Roof) Cooley, b. 23 Jan. 1920, m. 24 Feb. 1944, ANNA ELIZABETH HAKES, b. 23 Nov. 1916, dau. of Perry Hakes of Montoursville, Pa.

- 4141. CAROL ANNE, b. 31 Mar. 1945
- 4142. PERRY LYLE, b. 24 Oct. 1948

VERNON LEROY COOLEY (No. 416) son of LeRoy C. and Lulu A. (Roof) Cooley, b. 1 Feb. 1923, m. 15 Apr. 1944, LULA BELLE BELLES, b. 3 Jan. 1923, dau. of Frank and Belle (Hunsinger) Belles of Wysox.

- 4161. JUDITH ANNE, b. 25 Mar. 1945, d. 1 Aug. 1953
- 4162. GERALD LEROY, b. 28 Mar. 1948
- 4163. SHARON LOUISE, b. 19 Apr. 1952.

CLARK WELLES COOLEY (No. 417) son of LeRoy C. and Lulu A. (Roof) Cooley, b. 26 Jan. 1924, m. July 1942, ELIZABETH MARGARET WALSH, b. 23 July 1923.

- 4171. GARY EVERETT, b. 22 Apr. 1944
- 4172. DIANNE ELIZABETH, b. 29 Nov. 1951
- 4173. SHEILA MUREEN, b. 23 Mar. 1953.

DULL (442)

CLYDE DULL m. 20 May 1939, IVA ROOF (No. 442) b. 14 Oct. 1918, dau. of Roy and N. Mabel (Wells) Roof. Res. Luthers Mills, Pa.

- 4421. CHARLES OSCAR, b. 9 Aug. 1942

FISKE (463)

RICHARD FISKE m. 11 Oct. 1952, NEVA MAE ALLEN (No. 463) b. 5 Sep. 1934, dau. of Manford and Eleanor (Roof) Allen. Res. Sayre, Pa.

- 4631. ANNA MARIE, b. 6 July 1953

HALL (31)

ROBERT HALL m. 14 Dec. 1912, MABEL SCHOONOVER (No. 31) b. 16 June 1889, dau. of John and Vergie (Wood) Schoonover. Mr. Hall d. 22 May 1935, and his widow m. (2) 9 Aug. 1935, ALBERT H. DEENEY, and res. Vestal, N.Y.

Child By First Marriage:

- *311. ROBERT GORDON, b. 5 Feb. 1914, m. Ann Foote

HINKLEY (65)

HOWARD HINKLEY m. 31 July 1930, IRENE HITCHCOCK (No. 65) b. 13 Oct. 1913, dau. of Charles and Bertha R. (Schoonover) Hitchcock. Irene m. (2) JAMES WELLS (q.v.)

Children By First Marriage:

- *651. MARLENE, b. 2 July 1931, m. Daniel Kithcart
- 652. VIRGINIA, b. 24 Mar. 1933, m. Robert Swingle, 8 Mar. 1952

HINMAN (11)

GEORGE HINMAN of Connecticut m. JENNIE WICKIZER (No. 11) dau. of Sylvanius and Martha (Schoonover) Wickizer).

- *111. ADELLA, b. 13 Jan. 1899, m. James Thompson

HITCHCOCK (6)

CHARLES HITCHCOCK m. 4 Mar. 1897, BERTHA RACHEL SCHOONOVER (No. 6) b. 5 Feb. 1876, dau. of Jacob and Pamela (Lee) Schoonover. She d. 14 Sep. 1951.

- *61. MILES, b. 14 Sep. 1901, m. Jennie Hotaling
- 62. EDWIN, b. 8 Nov. 1904, m. Melba Bruce, 28 Nov. 1928.
- *63. MILLIE, b. 22 Nov. 1910, m. Lester Hotaling
- *64. ROBERT, b. 7 Mar. 1912, m. Thora Briggs
- *65. IRENE, b. 13 Oct. 1913, m. Howard Hinkley; 2d. James Wells

MILES HITCHCOCK (No. 61) son of Charles and Bertha R. (Schoonover) Hitchcock, b. 14 Sep. 1901, m. 27 Feb. 1929, JENNIE HOTALING; res. Herickville.

- 611. BERTHA, b. 8 Feb. 1930
- 612. ROBERT, b. 20 Apr. 1931, graduated from Wyalusing high school and enlisted in the Air Force. Stepping to the ground from the running board of an Air Force truck at the Sampson, N.Y., base, he was struck in the head by the rear portion of the truck, fracturing his skull, as a result of which he died two days later, 19 Sep. 1953, and was buried with military honors in the Standing Stone M.E. cemetery. He held the rank of Corporal.
- 613. PAUL, b. 5 Nov. 1938
- 614. LEWIS, b. 26 Feb. 1941

ROBERT HITCHCOCK (No. 64) son of Charles and Bertha R. (Schoonover) Hitchcock, b. 7 Mar. 1912, m. 17 June 1933, THORA BRIGGS.

- 641. BARBARA, b. 1 Nov. 1934.

HOTALING (63)

LESTER HOTALING m. 3 Nov. 1928, MILLIE HITCHCOCK (No. 63) b. 22 Nov. 1910, dau. of Charles and Bertha R. (Schoonover) Hitchcock.

- *631. MARIE, b. 20 Oct. 1929, m. Richard Martin; 2d. Richard Canfield
- 632. RICHARD, b. 11 Sep. 1930, m. Marilyn Welty, 19 Dec. 1953.
- *633. CAROLE JOAN, b. 28 Sep. 1933, m. David Cole.

KINGSBURY (242)

ARTHUR KINGSBURY m. 28 Sep. 1941, MARGARET E. SCHOONOVER (No. 242) b. 21 Sep. 1917, dau. of Bert and Anna (Steffen) Schoonover. He d. 6 Feb. 1947, and Margaret E. m. (2) 22 Sept. 1951, GEORGE POWLEY.

Child by First marriage:

2421. PATRICIA ANN, b. 6 Oct. 1943

KITHCART (651)

DANIEL KITHCART m. 2 Dec. 1950, MARLENE HINKLEY (No. 651) b. 2 July 1931, dau. of Howard and Irene (Hitchcock) Hinkley.

6511. IRENE MARIE, b. 18 Dec. 1951

KRIEGER (431)

ROBERT KRIEGER m. FLORENCE ROOF (No. 431) b. 7 Oct. 1920, dau. of Rev. Harry C. and Lena (Graham) Roof of South Sterling, Pa.

4311. PATRICIA ANN, b. 12 Nov. 1946
4312. KURT STEWART, b. 19 Oct. 1947
4313. NANCY JEANNE, b. 4 Aug. 1949
4314. GERTRUDE SUSAN, b. 13 Nov. 1952.

MAKETRA (243)

PETER MAKETRA m. 5 June 1937, LOIS L. SCHOONOVER (No. 243) b. 31 May 1919, dau. of Bert and Anna (Steffen) Schoonover. Mr. Maketra d. 28 Feb. 1949, and Lois m. (2) 12 Apr. 1952, MARSHAL MACNOUGHTON.

Children By First Marriage:

2341. THOMAS PETER, b. 8 Oct. 1941
2342. MICHAEL STEVEN, b. 19 Mar. 1943
2343. WILLIAM ANTHONY, b. 8 July 1946
2344. NANCY LEE, b. 7 July 1947
2345. MARY ANN, b. 28 July 1949.

MARTIN (631)

RICHARD MARTIN m. 11 Jan. 1947, MARIE HOTALING (No. 631) b. 20 Oct. 1929, dau. of Lester and Millie (Hitchcock) Hotaling. Marie m. (2) 27 Apr. 1951, RICHARD CANFIELD (q.v.)

Children By First Marriage:

6311. MICHAEL LLOYD, b. 26 June 1947
6312. ALAN DENNIS, b. 31 Dec. 1949.

MENGLE (454)

ROBERT MENGLE m. Feb. 1945, MARIE ROOF (No. 454) b. 31 Dec. 1928, dau. of Ralph and Beulah (Keiper) Roof.

4541. IRENE, b. 5 May 1946
4542. DONA MARIE, b. 27 Nov. 1947
4543. ROBERT.

OVERREIN (234)

JOSEPH H. OVERREIN m. 14 Nov. 1941, AFFIE SCHOONOVER (No. 234) b. 30 June 1923, dau. of William and Lena (Whiting) Schoonover.

2341. ELEANOR, b. 14 Mar. 1944
2342. VIOLA E., b. 26 Oct. 1945
2343. PATRICIA ANN, b. 21 Jan. 1947
2344. RUTH B., b. 15 Jan. 1948

RANSLOW (1111)

EARL RANSLOW m. 27 Oct. 1942, PHYLLIS THOMPSON (No. 1111) b. 30 Nov. 1921, dau. of James and Adella (Hinman) Thompson.

11111. LAUREL ANN, b. 27 May 1948
11112. JAMES HARRY, b. 15 May 1951.

ROBINSON (34)

EARL ROBINSON, son of Edward and Edith (Keene) Robinson, m. 26 Aug. 1925, NEVA SCHOONOVER (No. 34) b. 11 July 1906, dau. of John and Vergie (Wood) Schoonover of Keene Summit. The Keene family are another of that numerous company who found their way into Standing Stone from New Jersey. Mr. Robinson is a prosperous farmer and highly regarded citizen of the Standing Stone community, being an active member of the Grange, P.H., and of the Standing Stone M.E. church. William Keen, of German descent, came here in 1847.

*341. MARIE, b. 11 Oct. 1926, m. John Ennis Carr
*342. LEON, b. 19 June 1932, m. Donna Vaow
343. BETTY JEAN, b. 1 June 1936, graduated from Towanda high school in 1954
344. THOMAS, b. 19 July 1940
345. JOYCE, b. 14 Dec. 1945

LEON ROBINSON (No. 342) son of Earl and Neva (Schoonover) Robinson, b. 19 June 1932, m. 29 Nov. 1951, DONNA VAOW of Liberty Corners.

3421. LEAH JANE, b. 26 Jan. 1954.

RODMAN (321)

NORMAN RODMAN m. 6 Aug. 1950, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH SCHOONOVER (No. 321) b. Endicott, N.Y., 21 June 1924, dau. of George R. and Fannie (Wurtenberg) Schoonover.

3211. VIRGINIA LYNN, b. 19 May 1953

ROOF (4; 4131)

I. MICHAEL ROOFS came from Germany to Hampton Twp., Sussex Co., N. J. in 1756.

II. JACOB ROOF m. HANNAH STRUBLE and lived in Sussex Co., N.J., where he d. about 1860. He had nine children, two of whom were:

*1. CHARLES (Eldest) b. 12 Feb. 1809, m. Maria Lantz
2. JAMES (Fifth child) b. Newton, N.J., m. Emeline Lantz, and came to Franklindale, Pa., in 1830.

III. CHARLES ROOF (No. II:1) eldest son of Jacob and Hannah (Struble) Roof, was b. 12 Feb. 1809 in Sussex Co., N.J. He m. MARIA LANTZ, a native of Sussex county, dau. of Peter Lantz, and desc. of Jacob Lantz, who came from Alsace, Germany, to Hampton Twp. in 1741. Charles Roof migrated from Sussex county to Wysox, where he remained three years, then removed to Frenchtown, where he lived until 1842, and then purchased a farm in Standing Stone Twp. of about 154 acres, and in 1857 added thereto 186 acres. He was a progressive farmer and a member of the Baptist church.

1. SOPHIE ELIZABETH, m. Joel Huff; 2d. Jonathan J. Stevens, and lived in Standing Stone.
*2. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 11 July 1835, m. Elizabeth Roe
*3. HENDERSON, b. 5 May 1839, m. Amanda Cecilia Vought

IV. HENDERSON ROOF (No. III:3) son of Charles and Maria (Lantz) Roof, was b. 5 May 1839, at Frenchtown, Pa., on the F. X. Homet farm. He came to Standing Stone with his father's family in 1842, and here he made his home for almost seventy-five years. Mrs. B. B. Cooley subsequently owned the place. Mr. Roof was always a strong adherent of the Democratic party.

He d. 1 May 1914. He. m. 26 July 1863, AMANDA CECELIA VOUGHT, b. 10 Dec. 1845, eldest dau. of John and Esther Jemima (Horton) Vought of Standing Stone, and desc. of Joseph Christian Vought, who came from Holland in 1745, and settled at Peekskill, N.Y., from whence his son Godfrey, grandfather of John and father of David, migrated to Rome in 1798. David came on to Standing Stone. The Hortons trace back to Barnabas Horton, who came from England in 1633 and settled at Southold, L.I. He was the progenitor of Elijah Horton, a patriot of the Revolution, who came to Hornbrook in 1791. Mrs. Roof d. 9 Feb. 1925, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Eliza Brown, at Rome. She was a native of Standing Stone, where she spend all her life except the last six years, when she made her home with her sister. She was a devoted mother and a good Christian, always ready to help others. Both Mr. and Mrs. Roof are inhumed in their family plot in the Standing Stone M.E. cemetery.

1. CLARENCE WALTER, b. 23 Sep. 1864, m. Anna May Thorp, and lived in Standing Stone.
2. IDA BELLE, b. 14 June 1864, m. Louis P. Landmesser of Standing Stone and Powell.
- *3. CHARLES MELVIN, b. 3 Aug. 1868, m. Fannie Maria Schoonover (No. 4)
4. JOHN VOUGHT, b. 23 Oct. 1870, m. Ida Emory, and lived in Standing Stone
5. WILLIAM LESLIE, b. 27 Dec. 1874, m. Jennie Hankinson, and lived on Harmony Hill.
6. JACOB HENDERSON, b. 23 Dec. 1876, m. Hattie Vanness, and lived at Jordan, N.Y.
7. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug. 1878, m. Simeon Decker Ellis, and lived at LeRaysville.
8. FRANK EMMETT, b. 25 Feb. 1882, m. Melissa Bennett, and lived at Rush
9. DORSEY LEE, b. 20 Mar. 1884, m. Jennie Clark, and lived at Powell.

CHARLES MELVIN ROOF (No. IV:3) son of Henderson and Amanda C. (Vought) Roof, b. 3 Aug. 1868, m. 21 Nov. 1886, FANNIE MARIA SCHOONOVER (No. 4) b. 7 Apr. 1864, dau. of Jacob and Fannie (Crawn) Schoonover. Mr. Roof d. at Herrickville, 5 Apr. 1931, and his wife, 17 June 1936, and they are buried in the Standing Stone M.E. cemetery.

- *41. LULU A., b. 9 May 1887, m. LeRoy Charles Cooley
- *42. MILLIE, b. 30 Sep. 1888, m. James Welliver
- *43. HARRY C., b. 2 Aug. 1891, m. Lena Graham
- *44. ROY, b. 9 Feb. 1894, m. Nina Mabel Wells
- *45. RALPH, b. 14 Aug. 1900, m. Beulah Keiper
- *46. ELEANOR, b. 5 Sep. 1903, m. Manford Allen; 2d. Chester J. Lampman

REV. HARRY C. ROOF (No. 43) son of Charles M. and Fannie M. (Schoonover) Roof, b. 2 Aug. 1891, m. 27 Mar. 1918, LENA GRAHAM, b. 27 Mar. 1897, dau. of Robert and Flora (Wickizer) Graham. They reside at South Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., where Mr. Roof is pastor of the Methodist church. In politics he is a staunch Republican

- *431. FLORENCE, b. 7 Oct. 1920, m. Robert Krieger
432. VIRGINIA, b. 23 Aug. 1925, m. Carl Green

ROY ROOF (No. 44) son of Charles M. and Fannie M. (Schoonover) Roof, b. 9 Feb. 1894, m. 14 Jan. 1915, NINA MABEL WELLS, known as Mabel Wells, of Herrickville, b. 29 June 1894, dau. of Grove and Flora (Allis) Wells, the latter a desc. of the first Eleazer Allis of Allis Hollow (q.v.) Mr. Roof is a farmer near Herrickville.

- *441. RALPH, b. 13 Mar. 1916, m. Dorothy Chubbuck
- *442. IVA, b. 14 Oct. 1918, m. Clyde Dull
- *443. LEVI W., b. 22 Mar. 1921, m. Frances Gorham
- *444. RUTH, b. 28 Aug. 1924, m. William Baker
445. WALTER, b. 5 June 1926
- *446. CARRIE BELLE, b. 6 July 1928, m. Herman Baptiste

RALPH ROOF (No. 45) son of Charles M. and Fannie M. (Schoonover) Roof, b. 14 Aug. 1900, m. 24 Juli 1924, BEULAH KEIPER, b. 25 June 1909, dau. of Rufus and Maude (Eckman) Keiper of White Haven, Pa.

- *451. LEON, b. 3 June 1925, m. Merle Winans; 2d. Marion Rohe
- *452. BEATRICE, b. 20 June 1926, m. Henry Sitko
453. ARNOLD, b. 23 Sep. 1927
- *454. MARIE, b. 31 Dec. 1929, m. Robert Mengle
455. GERALD, b. 19 Apr. 1930

RALPH ROOF (No. 441) son of Roy and N. Mabel (Wells) Roof, b. 13 Mar. 1916, m. 10 Nov. 1945, DOROTHY CHUBBUCK. Res. Athens, Pa.

4411. JOYCE ANN, b. 14 Apr. 1949

LEVI W. ROOF (No. 443) son of Roy and N. Mabel (Wells) Roof, b. 22 Mar. 1921, m. 6 May 1949, FRANCES GORHAM. Ralph Gorham came from England to Plymouth, Mass., in 1635. He returned to England, but his son, Capt. John Gorham remained in this country and m. Desire, dau. of Pilgrim John Howland of the MAYFLOWER. The local branch of the family came into eastern Bradford from Massachusetts at an early day.

4431. CYNTHIA JEAN, b. 23 Apr. 1950

LEON ROOF (No. 451) son of Ralph and Beulah (Keiper) Roof, b. 3 June 1925, m. June 1946, MERLE WINANS, who d. 28 Sep. 1947, and he m. (2) 5 Feb. 1949, MARION ROHE.

Child By First Marriage:

4511. DIANA, b. Mar. 1947

THOMAS JEFFERSON ROOF (No. III:2) son of Charles and Maria (Lantz) Roof, b. 11 July 1835 in Wysox Twp., attended the district school until his twenty-first year, then worked at home until 1860, when he began for himself on a portion of his father's farm, 186 acres, which was willed to him at his father's death. He later added on three other tracts of land, consisting of 64, 62, and 54 acres, resp. He served a number of years as school director and town commissioner, and in political affiliation was a Democrat. He m. 18 Mar. 1860, ELIZABETH ROE, a native of New Jersey, eldest dau. of David and Sapphire (Dennis) Roe.

1. EMMA, m. Lewis Thompson
2. ELLA MAE, b. 1861, d. unm. 20 Jan. 1949
3. CHAUNCEY, d. unm.
4. MARY, m. Charles Huff
5. SAMUEL D. b. 14 Oct. 1870, m. Ella Keene
6. FREDERICK, d. unm.
7. SARAH, m. Eery T. VanNess of Standing Stone Twp.
8. DENTON, d. unm.
9. SUSIE, d. in Childhood
10. MARY (Foster Dau.) m. George Wood of Mercur.

V. SAMUEL D. ROOF (No. IV:5) son of T. Jefferson and Elizabeth (Roe) Roof, b. 14 Oct. 1870, m. ELLA KEENE, b. 13 Jan. 1872, dau. of John A. and Sarah (Daugherty) Keene of Keene Summit. They owned a fine farm on the river road below Standing Stone village.

1. BURLEIGH L., 8 Sep. 1894, m. Edie Whipple of Laceyville; occupies portion of homestead.
2. SARA, b. 19 Nov. 1896, m. Elmer DePue of Towanda
3. EPHTON, b. 11 Aug. 1899; unm. lives on the homestead.
4. BLANCHE, b. 10 Aug. 1901, m. Burgess Mann of Wyslusing.
5. FLORENCE B., b. 8 Dec. 1903, m. Glenn Atwood of Towanda
6. HAZEL G., b. 17 Mar. 1906, m. Clair Summers
7. JOHN J., b. 1 Oct. 1908, m. Ellen Fraley
8. RAYMOND D., b. 2 Apr. 1911, m. Virginia Mann, and lives on the homestead.

VI. JOHN J. ROOF (No. V:7) son of Samuel D. and Ella (Keene) Roof, b. 1 Oct. 1908, m. ELLEN FRALEY, and lived in Standing Stone Twp.

1. JOHN MARVIN, b. 8 Aug. 1933, m. Regina May Clark (4131)
2. JEAN, m. Fred Lundy, and lives at Mercur
3. CHARMAINE, m. ---, and lives in California.
4. DONALD.

VII. JOHN MARVIN ROOF (No. VI:1) son of John J. and Ellen (Fraley) Roof, b. 6 Aug. 1933, m. 2 Aug. 1952, REGINA MAY CLARK (No. 4131) b. 23 Apr. 1936, dau. of F. Edward and Mae I. (Cooley) Clark of Mercur.

41311. JEFFREY JOHN, b. 31 Dec. 1952.

SAXON (258)

MAX SAXON m. 18 Aug 1951, GLADYS STEFFEN (No. 258) b. 17 Sep. 1931 dau. of Fred and Winnie (Schoonover) Steffen of Herrickville. He b. 31 May 1931, son of Elwyn Saxon of Towanda. They live at East Towanda.

2581. JESSE BLAINE, b. 2nd May 1952
2582. JEFFREY BLAKE, b. 26 Feb. 1954

SCHUE (121)

ELLSWORTH SCHUE m. 14 Sep. 1934, WILMA PAULINE WICKIZER (No. 121)
b. 31 Aug. 1911, dau. of Louis and Elsie (Hoose) Wickizer.

1211. JANE ANN, b. 4 July 1937
1212. JOAN RAE, b. 25 Feb. 1940

SITKO (452)

HENRY SITKO m. 12 Jan. 1945, BEATRICE ROOF (No. 452) b. 20 June 1926,
dau. of Ralph and Beulah (Keiper) Roof.

4521. HENRY, b. 3 Nov. 1945
4522. JOHN, b. 22 Oct. 1946
4523. JOSEPH
4524. ROSE ANN

STAUB (256)

GEORGE STAUB m. LOLA STEFFEN (No. 256) b. 6 May 1930, dau. of Fred
and Winnie (Schoonover) Steffen of Herrickville, Res. 1068 Hudson Ave.,
Rochester, N.Y.

2561. MICHAEL WILLIAM, b. 1950
2562. MARY CATHERINE
2563. JUDY

STEFFEN (25)

FRED STEFFEN was b. at Rochester, N.Y., 4 July 1890, son of Charles
and Anna (White) Steffen, natives of Germany, who were married there, and
came to this country with their two eldest children. He m. 6 Apr. 1920,
WINNIE SCHOONOVER (No. 25) b. 15 Dec. 1894, dau. of Isaac and Sylvia A.
(Schoonover) Schoonover of Wysox. They lived at Herrickville, Mr. Steffen
d. at the Veteran's hospital at Bath, N.Y., and was buried there. His
widow has continued to make her home at Herrickville. He d. 24 Apr. 1949.

*251. FRED, b. 4 July 1920, m. Gwendolyn Puterbaugh
*252. FRANK, b. 15 June 1922, m. Eila May Sheridan
253. VICTOR, b. 14 May 1923
254. WILLIAM, b. 28 Aug. 1924, d. unkm. in Military Service.
*255. WINIFRED, b. Sep. 1925, m. Allen Burmeister
256. JOHN, b. 22 Feb. 1928
*257. LOLA, b. 6 May 1930, m. George Staub
*258. GLADYS, b. 17 Sep. 1931, m. Max Saxon
259. DONALD, b. 4 Mar. 1936, d. Apr. 1936
25a. DOROTHY, b. 25 May 1937

FRED STEFFEN, Jr., (No. 251) son of Fred and Winnie (Schoonover) Steffen, b. 4 July 1920, m. 1 Aug. 1946, GWENDOLYN PUTERBAUGH, b. 10 Apr. 1927, dau. of Frederick and May (Harbst) Puterbaugh of Herrickville. Mrs. Steffen suffered the loss of her right arm during childhood, but in spite of this handicap carries on her activities as homemaker and mother with remarkable efficiency. They have a comfortable new home at South Hill, near Herrickville.

2511. PAMELA LEE, b. 6 Sep. 1948
2512. DEBRA LYNN, b. 18 Apr. 1952

FRANK STEFFEN (No. 252) son of Fred and Winnie (Schoonover) Steffen, b. 15 June 1922, m. EILA MAY SHERIDAN, and resides at East Herrick, Pa., Wyalusing, R.D.

2521. FRANK VICTOR, b. 12 Dec. 1946
2522. NORMA JEAN, b. 17 Mar. 1950
2523. JUNE CAROL, b. 24 June 1952

STONE (232)

JUDSON STONE m. 11 Aug. 1936, IRENE SCHOONOVER (No. 232) b. 16 May 1917, dau. of William and Lena (Whiting) Schoonover.

- 2321. GEORGE F., b. 7 May 1938
- 2322. Daughter, b. Dec. 1950
- 2323. KATHERINE, b. 1 Oct. 1952

TAYLOR (425)

GLEN TAYLOR m. 15 Feb. 1938, FLORENCE LOUISE WELLIVER (No. 425) b. 1 July 1916, dau. of James and Millie (Roof) Welliver of Herrickville. They live on a farm near Massey's corners in Herrick Twp.

- 4251. MARJORIE LOUISE, b. 25 May 1939
- 4252. RALPH WILMOT, b. 3 Feb. 1943

THOMPSON (111)

JAMES THOMPSON m. 16 Oct. 1919, ADELLA HINMAN (No. 111) b. 13 Jan. 1899, dau. of George and Jennie (Wickizer) Hinman

- *1111. PHYLLIS, b. 30 Nov. 1921, m. Earl Ranslow

WATKINS (233)

LESTER WATKINS m. 24 Mar. 1936, LILLIAN SCHOONOVER (No. 233) b. 3 Sep. 1920, dau. of William and Lena (Whiting) Schoonover.

- 2331. LESTER, b. 17 Jan. 1937
- 2332. WILLIAM A., b. 20 Aug. 1940
- 2333. BEVERLY A., b. 22 Aug. 1945

WELLIVER (42)

JAMES WELLIVER, son of John and Louise (Glasser) Welliver, was b. 5 Mar. 1882, and d. 16 Dec. 1928. He m. 3 July 1906, MILLIE ROOF (No. 42) b. 30 Sep. 1888, dau. of Charles M. and Fannie M. (Schoonover) Roof. Mrs. Welliver has lived at Herrickville for many years.

- *421. GERALD, b. 4 June 1908, m. Eloise Cole
- 422. OLIVE LEONA, b. 14 July 1909, d. 15 Oct. 1923. She was burned to death when she threw kerosene on the fire.
- 423. ELEANOR, b. 10 May 1911, m. Carlton Cole, 26 Jan. 1931, son of Rev. Frank and Francella (Hall) Cole of East Herrick; no issue.
- *424. WILMA, b. 17 Sep. 1914, m. Eldon Wetmore (51b)
- *425. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. 1 July 1916, m. Glen Taylor
- 426. JAMES, b. 26 Nov. 1923, m. Edna Post, 28 June 1951
- *427. GLADYS MAY, b. 24 Apr. 1925, m. Arthur Allis

GERALD WELLIVER (No. 421) son of James and Millie (Roof) Welliver, b. 4 June 1908, m. 12 May 1929, ELOISE COLE, b. 19 Dec. 1908, dau. of Rev. Frank and Francella (Hall) Cole of East Herrick. For a short time after their marriage they had a position with the Orphanage Asylum at Albany, N.Y. They returned to Herrickville, where they own a very comfortable home, and Mr. Welliver is employed at the Sylvania Electric Products Co. in Towanda. For a number of years Mrs. Welliver was operator of the telephone exchange at Herrickville. She possesses a very beautiful voice, coupled with a scintillating personality, and her musical talents are in frequent demand. The family are all very active members of the Methodist church in their community. Mrs. Welliver's local ancestor was Samuel Cole, a Revolutionary patriot, who settled at Macedonia in 1775.

- 4211. GERALD DONOVAN, b. 14 Apr. 1930
- 4212. W. EUGENE, b. 3 Mar. 1932
- 4213. W. VIRGINIA, b. 20 Nov. 1933
- 4214. JOANNE M., b. 15 Oct. 1936

WELLS (65)

JAMES WELLS m. 7 Nov. 1939, IRENE (HITCHCOCK) HINKLEY, b. 13 Oct. 1913, dau. of Charles and Bertha R. (Schoonover) Hitchcock (No. 65, Hitchcock Fam.)

Children By Second Marriage:

- 653. JAMES, b. 18 June 1940
- 654. CHARLES, b. 26 Aug. 1945

WETMORE (51; 424)

N. AUSTIN WETMORE m. (1) CHARLOTTE WESTBROOK, 20 Feb. 1907. She b. 30 July 1890, d. 26 May 1912, dau. of Loren and Ella (Terwilliger) Westbrook of Herrick Twp. Mr. Wetmore m. (2) 29 Apr. 1920, OLA SCHOONOVER (No. 51) b. 13 Nov. 1896, dau. of Alfred R. and Flora (Hitchcock) Schoonover of Herrickville. Mr. Wetmore has a fine farm and comfortable home at the north end of Herrickville, and for many years has been one of the leading members of the Wesleyan Methodist church in the community. He is a chalk artist of considerable repute, and for many years has drawn a picture and prepared a short object talk for services on the Lord's Day at the church, and he has frequently placed his unusual talent at the disposal of other near-by pastors and evangelists.

Children By First Marriage:

- 51a. VERNON, b. 3 Jan. 1908, m. Meda Reeve of Herrick Twp. He was accidentally drowned while effecting a rescue at State College, Pa., 18 Jan. 1942
- *51b. ELDON, b. 27 Mar. 1909, m. Wilma Welliver (424)

Children By Second Marriage:

- *513. WAYNE ANDREW, b. 31 July 1921, m. Margaret Jean Swingle
- 514. JOY LORENE, b. 20 Sep. 1939

ELDON WETMORE (No. 51b) son of N. Austin and Charlotte (Westbrook) Wetmore, b. 27 Mar. 1909, m. Oct. 1933, WILMA WELLIVER (No. 424) b. 17 Sep. 1914, dau of James and Millie (Roof) Welliver of Herrickville

- 4241. ILENE FLORENCE, b. 9 June 1934; m. -----; 1 ch.
- 4242. WILLIAM, b. 14 Aug. 1937
- 4243. ARLOA JEAN, b. 19 Sep. 1947

WAYNE ANDREW WETMORE (No. 513) b. 31 July 1921, son of N. Austin and Ola (Schoonover) Wetmore, m. 1951, MARGARET JEAN SWINGLE, b. 12 Mar. 1930, dau. of William Henry and Lena Eliza (Justin) Swingle of Wyalusing. Res. Birchardville, Pa.

- 5131. LINDA MAE, b. 1 July 1952

WICKIZER (1)

SYLVANIUS WICKIZER m. MARTHA SCHOONOVER (No. 1) b. 9 Oct. 1850, dau. of Jacob and Fannie (Crawn) Schoonover

- *11. JENNIE, m. George Hinman
- *12. LEWIS, b. 16 July 1878, m. Elsie Hoose

LEWIS WICKIZER (No. 12) son of Sylvanius and Martha (Schoonover) Wickizer, b. 16 July 1878, d. 3 Aug. 1941; m. 3 Aug. 1904, ELSIE HOOSE

- *121. WILMA PAULINE, b. 31 Aug. 1911, m. Ellsworth Schue
- *122. LAYTON LEWIS, b. 27 Feb. 1918, m. Freda Irene Dowell

LAYTON LEWIS WICKIZER (No. 122) son of Louis and Elsie (Hoose) Wickizer, b. 27 Feb. 1918, m. 25 Dec. 1941, FREDa IRENE DOWELL.

- 1221. JUDITH KAY (Adopted) b. 16 Sep. 1939

HALL (Cont.)

ROBERT GORDON HALL (No. 311) son of Robert and Mabel (Schoonover)
Hall, b. 5 Feb. 1914, m. 27 Aug. 1937, ANN FOOTE, b. 2 July 1913.

3111. GARY MICHAEL, b. 5 May 1940

SCHOONOVER RECORD
ADDITIONS & CORRECTIONS

1955.

SCHOONOVER—(p. 8). Isaac Schoonover was son of William. William was a brother of Jacob Schoonover.

ALLEN—(p. 9). Jimmy Allen m. JOYCE WARD, 3 Jan. 1949. They became parents of a dau., b. 24 July 1954.

ALLIS—(p. 10. Sharon Lee Allis d. 27 Aug. 1954, and was bur. in Bradford County Memorial Park, Luthers Mills, Pa.

BETTS—(Cf. Wetmore, p. 20). JACK IRWIN BETTS, son of Charles and Fern (Thompson) Betts, b. 13 Nov. 1929; m. 15 Sep. 1951, FLORENCE ILENE WETMORE, b. 9 June 1933, dau. of Eldon and Wilma (Welliver) Wetmore of Conner, Mont. (No. 4241 Wetmore Fam). The Betts have purchased a home of their own, about three miles distant from Mrs. Betts' parents. It consists of 3 3/10 acres, a new Log house and several other buildings. The house has four good sized rooms.

42411 JACQUELINE ILENE, b 16 July 1952
42412 DONALD IRWIN, b 21 Oct 1954

BURMEISTER—(p. 10). Allen and Winifred (Steffen) Burmeister were parents of son WILLIAM, b. Nov. 1954.

DEENEY—(Cf. SCHOONOVER-HALL, p. 11). Albert H. Deeney, aged 64, d. 21 Mar. 1955, at his home, Vestal, N.Y., R.D. 2, with burial at Wysox, Pa. The Publishers also wish to add that Mrs. Deeney was one of the co-compilers, with her sister, Mrs. Robinson, of the Schoonover Record. Thru a misunderstanding, her name was omitted from the title-page when the edition was run.

HALL—(p. 21). Residence of Gordon Hall; Vestal, N.Y.

HINMAN—(p. 12). Jennie; res. 85 Gen. Patton Drive, Glendale Manor, Naugatuck, Conn.

HITCHCOCK—(p. 12). Charles Hitchcock, b. 1874, d. suddenly, 10 Dec. 1954, at the home of his brother, Clarence Hitchcock, Stevensville, Pa. Mr. Hitchcock had retired to his room for the night, and collapsed on the bedroom floor and died. He was a lifelong resident of Herrick Twp., and was a member of the Herrickville Methodist church. His son Edwin resides at Potsdam, N.Y.; and his son Robert, and dau., Mrs. Hotaling, both reside at Vestal, N.Y.; and his dau., Mrs. James Wells, at Wyalusing. He was bur. in the Standing Stone Methodist cemetery.

KRIEGER—(p. 14). Robert A. Krieger m. FLORENCE ROOF, 13 Mar. 1943.

OVERREIN—SCHOONOVER—(p. 14). Affie should read ABBIE Schoonover.

ROBINSON—(p. 15). Leon Robinson m. Donna Vaow, 20 Nov. 1951. She b. 29 Nov. 1934, dau. of Fred and Margaret (Comstock) Vaow.

ROBINSON-BABCOCK—(p. 15). Betty Jean Robinson was m. at her home in Standing Stone, 22 July 1954, by Rev. William Reid, pastor of the Standing Stone Methodist church, to RICHARD LEE BABCOCK, son of A. R. Babcock of Athens, Pa., R.D. 2. Mr. Babcock attended Athens high school, following which he entered the U.S. Marine Corps, and at the time of their mge. was stationed at Parris Island, S. Car.

ROOF—(p. 15). Sophie Elizabeth Roof, b. 23 Oct. 1833, d. 4 Jan. 1899; JONATHAN J. STEVENS, her 2d. husband, b. 24 Apr. 1824, d. 3 Dec. 1901; and both are buried in the Stevens family cemetery at Standing Stone

ROOF—(p. 16). Virginia Roof m. Carl Green, 30 Apr. 1947.

ROOF—(p. 16). Arnold Roof res. 129 Union St., Shickshinny, Pa.

ROOF—(p. 17). Levi and Frances (Gorham) Roof were parents of a dau., b. 6 Feb. 1955.

SAXON—(p. 17). Mrs. Elery Saxon was nee Clara Morris.

STEFFEN—(p. 18). Frank and Ella Mae (Sheridan) Steffen were parents of a son, DAVID EDWIN, b. 22 May 1955.

WELLIVER—(p. 19). JAMES WELLIVER, Jr., (No. 426) son of James and Millie (Roof) Welliver, b. 26 Nov. 1923, m. 28 June 1951, EDNA POST, b. 30 Aug.

1930, dau. of Frank O. and Frances Gertrude (Heath) Post of Camptown, Pa.;
Res. Wyalusing, Pa.

4261 JAMES EDWARD, b 24 May 1952
4262 ROBERT LOUIS, b 30 June 1953

WELLIVER—(p. 19). Samuel Cole, the Macedonia ancestor, was the son
of Samuel and Patience (Allin) Cole of Pomfret, Windham Co., Conn.

The husband of Eleanor Welliver was Carlton Brooks Cole.

GERALD DONOVAN WELLIVER was in the Air Borne Service.

EUGENE WILSON WELLIVER served in the U.S. Navy.

WINIFRED VIRGINIA WELLIVER m. LLOYD NEIL STINE of Miami, Fla., 29
Apr. 1955. At the time of their marriage both were serving at the 3201st.
United States Air Force Base Hospital at Valpariso, Fla., Mr. Stine in the
X-ray laboratory and Mrs. Stine as a dental technician. Mr. Stine was to re-
ceive his discharge in Aug. 1955.

JOANNE MARIE WELLIVER was m. at Herrickville Methodist church, 25
June 1955, by Rev. William Reid, pastor, to STEPHEN TRAVIS STRICKLAND of Wy-
sox, Pa., b. there 13 Aug. 1936, son of Stephen Charles and Ruth Adelaide
(Travis) Strickland, and desc. of the first Stephen Strickland, whose progen-
itors were among the founders of Glastonbury, Conn., and who migrated from
there to Bradford county in 1787, settling first at Monroeton, and locating
permanently on the Wysox flats in 1798. Mr. Strickland graduated from Towanda
Valley high school in 1954, and Mrs. Strickland from Wyalusing Valley high
school in the same year. Mr. Strickland has received considerable notice as
a singer, having appeared on radio and in numerous musical concerts. They are
to make their home on part of the Strickland farms at Wysox.

WETMORE—(p. 20). Nathan Austin Wetmore, son of William Austin and
Harriet (Shattuck-Coss) Wetmore, was b. at Herrickville, 23 Jan. 1888, on
the old Wetmore homestead. *Nathan B. Wetmore* came from Connecticut and first
located on Wyalusing creek. He came to Herrickville in 1828, settling near
the four corners. He is known as the founder of Herrickville, and is buried
in the little old cemetery atop the hill west of the village.

Birthdate of Joy Lorene Wetmore, 20 Sep. 1938.

WAYNE A. and Margaret (Swingle) Wetmore were parents of *Sandra Jean*,
b. 15 July 1954.

